



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

A 435012 DUPL

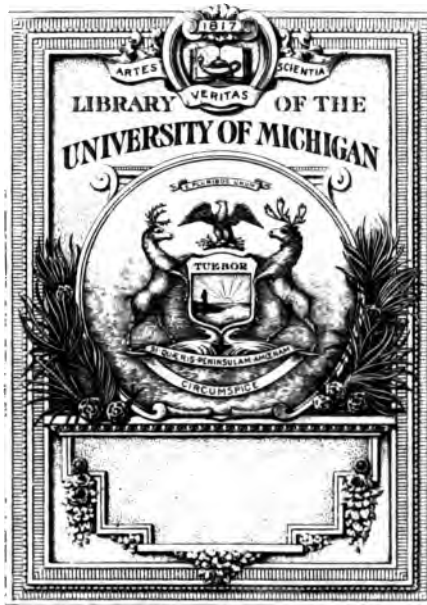


APPLETON LIBRARY

LAWRENCE COLLEGE

Class. 319.222 Book. 82.24

Return Within Two Weeks



L
169
S2
A2

THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF PRESIDENT AND DIRECTORS
OF THE
ST. LOUIS PUBLIC SCHOOLS,
FOR THE
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

UN

~~WILLIAM BROWN~~

ST. LOUIS:
NIXON-JONES PRINTING CO.

1892.

SCHOOL BOARD ORGANIZATION.

NOVEMBER, 1890.

OFFICERS.

PRESIDENT,

CHARLES F. MILLER, 415 Locust Street.

VICE-PRESIDENT,

JOHN W. O'CONNELL, 311 Morgan Street.

SECRETARY AND TREASURER,

JAMES Y. PLAYER, Seventh and Chestnut Streets.

AUDITOR,

C. L. HAMMERSTEIN, 1205 Grattan Street.

SUPERINTENDENT.

EDWARD H. LONG, 1350 Garrison Avenue.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT,

CHAS. M. FOSTER, 8405 Minnesota Avenue.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT,

L. W. TEUTEBERG, 2219 University Street.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT,

GEORGE T. MURPHY, 5249 Old Manchester Road.

ATTORNEY,

CHARLES B. STARK, 108 North Fourth Street.

BAILIFF,

H. CLAY SEXTON, 2951 Thomas Street.

SUPPLY AGENT,

WM. BRYAN, 2821 N. Twenty-first Street.

SUPERINTENDENT OF CONSTRUCTION AND REPAIRS,

B. R. SINGLETON, 3160 School Street.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

WM. LEE, 2202 Chestnut Street.

SCHOOL BOARD ORGANIZATION.

 NOVEMBER, 1891.

OFFICERS.

PRESIDENT,

RICHARD BARTHOLDT, . . . 312 Chestnut Street.

VICE-PRESIDENT,

GIST BLAIR, . . . 421 Olive Street.

SECRETARY AND TREASURER,

JAMES Y. PLAYER, . . . Seventh and Chestnut Streets.

AUDITOR,

C. L. HAMMERSTEIN, . . . 1205 Grattan Street.

SUPERINTENDENT,

EDWARD H. LONG, . . . 1350 Garrison Avenue.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT,

 19.778
 8.24

CHAS. M FOSTER, . . . 8405 Minnesota Avenue.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT,

L. W. TEUTEBERG, . . . 2219 University Street.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT,

GEORGE T. MURPHY, . . . 5249 Old Manchester Road.

ATTORNEY,

CHARLES B. STARK, . . . 108 North Fourth Street.

BAILIFF,

H. CLAY SEXTON, . . . 2951 Thomas Street.

SUPPLY AGENT,

W.M. BRYAN, . . . 2821 N. Twenty-first Street.

SUPERINTENDENT OF CONSTRUCTION AND REPAIRS,

B. R. SINGLETON, . . . 3160 School Street.

CHIEF ENGINEER,

JOHN KELLY, . . . 1447 North Sixteenth Street.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

NOVEMBER, 1890.

AT LARGE.

NAME.	TERM EXPIRES.	PLACE OF BUSINESS.
CHARLES F. MILLER	1891	415 Locust Street.
JACK P. RICHARDSON.....	1891	{ N. W. Cor. Broadw'y & Walnut Street.
JOHN R. HOLMES.....	1891	620 N. Fourth Street.
CHARLES W. BARSTOW ..	1891	617 N. Second Street.
HUGO AULER	1893	1842 S. Twelfth Street.
THOMAS J. GIBBONS.....	1891	307 Market Street.
WM. P. MACKLIN	1893	421 Chestnut Street.

FROM DISTRICTS.

NAME.	DIST.	WARDS.	TERM EXPIRES	RESIDENCE OR BUSINESS PLACE.
JAMES BANNERMAN..	1	1 and 3	1893	616 N. Sixth Street.
JOHN BRADY.....	2	2 and 4	1891	1220 N. Third Street.
HENRY TROLL	3	5 and 7	1893	1830 Menard Street.
HENRY BUS.....	4	6 and 12	1893	{ N. W. Cor. Broadw'y & Chestnut Street.
JOHN SHEAHAN.....	5	8 and 10	1893	2618 Morgan Street.
RICHARD BARTHOLDT	6	9 and 23	1893	312 Chestnut Street.
WILLIAM KNIGHT....	7	11 and 13	1891	7311 Pennsylvania Av.
JOHN W. O'CONNELL..	8	14 and 16	1891	311 Morgan Street.
ALEX. CUDMORE.....	9	15 and 17	1891	16 N. Ninth Street.
PATRICK J. KELLY....	10	18 and 24	1893	2733 Cass Avenue.
E. M. BOSLEY	11	19 and 21	1891	320 S. Twenty-third St.
ED. J. O'CONNOR.....	12	20 and 22	1891	1011 Olive Street.
WALTER F. McENTIRE	13	25 and 27	1893	108 N. Fourth Street.
LEWIS D. DOZIER.....	14	26 and 28	1891	16th and Morgan Sts.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

NOVEMBER, 1891.

AT LARGE.

NAME.	TERM EXPIRES.	Residence or Business Place.
CHARLES H. HUTTIG.....	1895	Hotel Beers.
LOUIS J. HOLTHAUS.....	1895	614 North Third Street.
FREDERICK W. BROCKMAN...	1895	904 North Third Street.
GIST BLAIR... ..	1895	421 Olive Street.
ROBERT RUTLEDGE.....	1893	720 Pine Street.
WILLIAM E. FISSE.....	1893	417 Pine Street.
CHARLES W. HEQUEMBOURG.	1893	405 North Sixth Street.

FROM DISTRICTS.

NAME.	DIST.	WARDS.	TERM EXPIRES.	Residence or Business Place.
JOHN P. COLLINS	1	1 and 3	1893	{ N. W. Cor. Third and Plum Sts.
JOHN BRADY.....	2	2 and 4	1895	1220 North Third St.
HENRY TROLL.....	3	5 and 7	1893	1830 Menard St.
HENRY BUS.....	4	6 and 12	1893	{ N. W. Cor. B'way and Chestnut.
JOHN SHEAHAN.....	5	8 and 10	1893	2618 Morgan St.
RICHARD BARTHOLDT	6	9 and 23	1893	312 Chestnut St.
HENRY HICKMAN.....	7	11 and 13	1895	3506 South Broadway.
JOHN W. O'CONNELL..	8	14 and 16	1895	311 Morgan St.
ALEX. CUDMORE.....	9	15 and 17	1895	16 N. Ninth St.
PATRICK J. KELLY....	10	18 and 24	1893	2733 Cass Av.
WALTER J. WAIT.	11	19 and 21	1895	241 S. Jefferson Av.
W. H. McCLAIN.....	12	20 and 22	1895	702 Olive St.
WALTER F. McENTIRE	13	25 and 27	1893	108 N. Fourth St.
JOHN H. SPINNING....	14	26 and 28	1895	217 North Main St.

STANDING COMMITTEES FOR 1890-91.

COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS.

MESSRS. RICHARDSON, BARSTOW, O'CONNOR, BANNERMAN,
BARTHOLDT.

TEACHERS COMMITTEE.

MESSRS. BARSTOW, RICHARDSON, HOLMES, BANNERMAN,
KELLY, SHEAHAN, AULER.

BUILDING COMMITTEE.

MESSRS. O'CONNELL, O'CONNOR, TROLL, McENTIRE, CUDMORE,
BUS, GIBBONS.

COMMITTEE ON COURSE OF STUDY.

MESSRS. MACKLIN, HOLMES, BARSTOW, BARTHOLDT, KNIGHT.

COMMITTEE ON LANDS AND LEASING.

MESSRS. BANNERMAN, DOZIER, McENTIRE, KELLY, TROLL.

COMMITTEE ON SUPPLIES.

MESSRS. McENTIRE, GIBBONS, KNIGHT, BRADY, BOSLEY.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

MESSRS. O'CONNOR, BRADY, BUS.

COMMITTEE ON RULES.

MESSRS. KELLY, MACKLIN, O'CONNELL.

COMMITTEE ON SALARY.

MESSRS. SHEAHAN, AULER, BOSLEY.

COMMITTEE ON LIBRARY.

MESSRS. AULER, RICHARDSON, DOZIER, CUDMORE, HOLMES,
BARTHOLDT, MACKLIN, O'CONNELL (*ex officio*).

The President is *ex officio* a member of all Committees.

STANDING COMMITTEES FOR 1891-92.

COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS.

MESSRS. HOLTHAUS, SPINNING, HUTTIG, McENTIRE, WAIT.

TEACHERS COMMITTEE.

MESSRS. McENTIRE, BROCKMAN, SHEAHAN, HICKMAN, COLLINS,
FISSE, KELLY.

COMMITTEE ON COURSE OF STUDY.

MESSRS. BROCKMAN, McCLAIN, HICKMAN, HEQUEMBOURG,
O'CONNELL.

BUILDING COMMITTEE.

MESSRS. BLAIR, BUS, RUTLEDGE, TROLL, WAIT, BRADY,
CUDMORE.

COMMITTEE ON LANDS AND LEASING.

MESSRS. BUS, O'CONNELL, TROLL, HUTTIG, RUTLEDGE.

COMMITTEE ON LIBRARY.

MESSRS. McCLAIN, HOLTHAUS, BROCKMAN, HEQUEMBOURG,
FISSE, RUTLEDGE, CUDMORE, BLAIR (*ex officio*).

COMMITTEE ON SUPPLIES.

MESSRS. SPINNING, BUS, McENTIRE, HOLTHAUS, BLAIR.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

MESSRS. HUTTIG, HEQUEMBOURG, KELLY.

COMMITTEE ON RULES.

MESSRS. BRADY, FISSE, O'CONNELL.

COMMITTEE ON SALARY.

MESSRS. SHEAHAN, HEQUEMBOURG, COLLINS.

The President is *ex officio* a member of all Committees.

REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT.

To the People of St. Louis:

The thirty-seventh annual report of the Board of President and Directors of the St. Louis Public Schools for the year ending June 30, 1891, is herewith submitted, and will be found to contain full and complete information concerning the administration of the important trust committed to the care of your representatives, one-third of whom are elected by the people at large and two-thirds chosen by districts composed of two wards each.

During the past fiscal year, the Board, by creating the two new offices of Auditor and Assistant Superintendent of Construction and Repairs, has been enabled to carry into effect changes that were necessary to thoroughly systematize the financial and building departments.

Mr. C. L. Hammerstein, who was appointed Auditor, had proved himself well qualified for the position during a term of nearly fifteen consecutive years of efficient service as assistant to the Secretary; and Mr. John Kelly, on recommendation of the Building Committee, was given the position of Assistant Superintendent of Construction and Repairs.

The reports of the Secretary, Superintendent, Principal of the High and Normal School, and Librarian of the Public Library, which are here given, exhibit in detail the growth and development of our educational system and the cost of maintaining it.

From Table I. of the appendix, can be ascertained the cost of conducting each school for the fiscal year; and in

Table VI. appendix, the cost per pupil in each school for teachers' salaries and for incidental expenses is given.

The Superintendent furnishes in the body of his report interesting statistical tables relative to the ages and birth-places of children attending our schools and the occupations of their parents or guardians.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

The total receipts for the fiscal year ending June 30th, 1891,	
were	\$1,178,596 74
The cash on hand at the close of the last fiscal year was..	115,258 52
	<hr/>
	\$1,293,955 26
The total expenditures for the year (including transfers to	
the Building Fund of \$188,500.00 and a transfer to the	
New High School Fund of \$50,000.00) were.....	1,279,672 01
	<hr/>
Leaving a cash balance in the Treasury July 1, 1891, of.....	\$14,283 25
The total Building Fund receipts for the past fiscal year,	
were.....	
From Transfer from General Fund.....	188,500 00
From Sales of School property (payments on account)...	34,300 00
	<hr/>
	\$222,800 00
Cash in Treasury July 1, 1890.....	6,699 63
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$229,499 63

In order to use this fund to the best possible advantage in providing, as far as possible, the additional School accommodations required in various parts of the city, the Board, after carefully investigating the demands of each district decided to erect the following additions and new buildings:

Addition to Pope School,	6 rooms	\$21,800 00
“ “ Arlington School,	4 “	17,817 00
“ “ Elleardville School,	6 “	19,250 00
“ “ Spring Avenue School,	4 “	12,985 00
“ “ Hamilton School,	4 “	15,358 00
“ “ Rock Spring School,	2 “	5,182 00
“ “ Banneker School,	3 “	14,740 00
“ “ Simmons School,	2 “	5,184 00
“ “ Garfield School,	4 “	15,300 00
Blair Kindergarten (equivalent to),	2 “	6,860 00
Vashon School,	2 “	3,643 00
Aldridge “	2 “	7,315 00
<hr/>		
Total.....	41 rooms.....	\$145,434 00
Average Cost per Room.....		\$3,547 00

The additions to the Pope, Rock Spring and Simmons Schools were occupied before the close of the School year and the remaining buildings will be ready for occupancy when school opens in September.

The shifting of the center of School population in the Bates and Chouteau School districts led to the sale of those School buildings during the past year.

To make suitable provision for the pupils who formally attended the Bates School and to prevent the overcrowding of schools in adjacent districts, the Board purchased what is now known as the Shields School, located on Seventh street between Carr and Biddle streets, a large and well constructed building, which, by intelligent re-arrangement, will accommodate at least one thousand pupils. The price paid for the Shields School property was one thousand dollars less than the sum realized from the sale of the Bates School, viz.: \$49,000.

During the year just completed, the Board succeeded in maturing and perfecting the plan devised some years ago for utilizing the funds accumulating in the Permanent Fund, so that a steady revenue might be realized therefrom. With this end in view all of the non-revenue producing property belonging to the Permanent Fund was

disposed of and immediate steps were taken to have plans prepared for a new Board of Education building to be erected on the lot occupied by the Benton School, located at the Northwest corner of Ninth and Locust streets. The plan finally selected contemplates a seven story fire proof building to cost about \$350,000, the three upper stories of which will be used for the offices of the Board and the Public Library. The four lower stories and basement will be rented for business purposes.

The Board has been fortunate also in being able to consummate the long deferred design of erecting a new High School building of sufficient size to accommodate all pupils pursuing either the High or Normal School course. The present High School building can only accommodate the Third and Senior Year Classes, while the Second year class is provided with accommodations in the old Foster Academy building on Sixteenth and Pine streets, and the First or Junior Year occupies the third and fourth stories of the Polytechnic Building on Seventh and Chestnut streets. The old Eads School building on Fifteenth and Pine streets is occupied by the Normal School. It is plain to be seen that the present arrangement is an unfortunate one from an educational as well as from an economical stand-point. A more desirable location for the New High School could not have been procured; for within the next few years it will be accessible to all parts of the city.

The new building will be erected on the foundations already constructed on the Grand avenue site near Morgan street, and will cost about \$200,000.00.

COURSE OF STUDY FOR THE HIGH SCHOOL.

Heretofore, there has been two courses in the High School: the classical, designed to give a preparation for college, and the English, designed to give a more general

training, and especially a more thorough knowledge of English literature.

These courses required all pupils to study Latin during the first two years. For many years there has been a growing desire on the part of the patrons of the schools, for a wider range of studies from which to select, with the view of a more definite preparation in a chosen direction.

To meet this demand the High School course has been revised, and arranged with five courses, namely: the Classical, the Scientific, the English, the Normal, and the Business Course. These courses include much in common, but each introduces and emphasizes studies that adapt it for its special end.

It is believed that this new course, when fully introduced, will give general satisfaction to the patrons of the High School.

KINDERGARTENS.

During the year kindergartens were established in two schools not heretofore having kindergartens, namely, the Lowell and the Simmons, the latter being a school for colored children. Of the sixty-two District Schools for white children, forty have kindergartens, and twenty-four have none. This statement, however, does not show the relation that the kindergartens sustain to the District Schools; for, if simply the number of schools be taken into consideration, it may appear that nearly forty-hundredths of the patrons of the schools are deprived of the privilege of availing themselves of the advantages of kindergarten training for their children.

But, to obtain a correct notion of the relation that the kindergarten sustains to the schools, a comparison must be made of the total enrollment in the schools having kindergartens with those not having them.

The total enrollment in the forty schools for white

children to which kindergartens are attached is 44,374, while the total enrollment in the twenty-four white schools not having kindergartens is only 9,426. Thus it appears that only 17 1-2 per cent. of the total enrollment is in schools not having kindergartens.

Most of these schools are small and are located in suburban or sparsely settled districts.

Of the eleven District Schools for colored children, five have kindergartens. Others will probably be established as soon as qualified persons can be found to take charge of them.

SUPERVISION.

The importance of thorough supervision of the work in the schools has long been recognized. In this particular the St. Louis School Board has not in any department exceeded the bounds established in other cities. In fact, in several departments of the work no special supervision has been established as in other large cities.

At the beginning of this school year the number of Assistant Superintendents was increased by one, thus making three instead of two, as heretofore. The duty of these assistants is to have general supervision over all of the work in the schools of their respective district. In addition to this there is one supervisor of drawing, one of kindergartens and four supervisors of music.

The number of schools made it impossible for two supervisors of music to visit the schools once in two weeks, as it was thought necessary, and the number was, therefore, increased to four. The two additional music supervisors appointed this year, are ladies.

I believe I am safe in saying that all the departments of our school system are in good hands.

In what might be termed the business department of our

school work, we have the following experienced, reliable and competent officers:—

James Y. Player, Secretary and Treasurer.

C. L. Hammerstein, Auditor.

Chas. B. Stark, Attorney; Wm. Bryan, Supply Agent;
H. Clay Sexton, Bailiff.

B. R. Singleton, Supt. of Construction and Repairs.

In the educational department, we are unusually well supplied with capable, efficient, and enthusiastic workers. The general supervision is in the able hands of Mr. Edward H. Long, Superintendent; Mr. Chas. M. Foster, Ass't Sup't; Mr. Louis W. Teuteberg, Ass't Sup't; Mr. Geo. T. Murphy, Ass't Sup't.

In special supervision, we have Mrs. T. E. Riley, Drawing Supervisor; Miss Mary C. McCulloch, Kindergarten Supervisor; Mr. Wm. Hodgdon, Music Supervisor; Mr. Egmont Froehlich, Music Supervisor; Mr. Caesar Bumiller, Music Supervisor; Mrs. Regina M. Carlin, Music Supervisor, Mrs. Eugenie Dussuchal, Music Supervisor.

Our High and Normal School, with Mr. F. Louis Soldan and his trained, scholarly assistants, calls for praise from all lovers of higher education.

I am especially pleased to report that our District Schools, where most of our children are taught, are conducted by conscientious men and women devoted to securing the greatest good to the largest number.

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

The object of a Public School Library is to supply pupils in the Public Schools with general reading, which is essential to the most elementary education and the likeliest inducement and the only means for the continuance of education after leaving school.

The idea of the founders of the St. Louis Public School Library was that if our children could have ready access to a good collection of books while in school, self-instruction.

through the Library would succeed to school instruction, which closes at so early an age. Interest on the part of teachers in inspiring their pupils with a taste for good reading was presupposed; and it was expected that all Library fees would eventually be abolished, so that self-instruction would be as free as school instruction.

It is because neither of these expectations have been fulfilled that the Library does not yet in any satisfactory degree supplement the work of the schools. It appears that not one in four of the teachers, and only one in fifty of the pupils of a reading age, in our schools, use the Library. The responsibility for this failure rests partly on the teachers and partly on the Board. The teachers evidently do not use our Public Library to any extent, and as a natural consequence they do not induce their pupils to use it. On the other hand, the Board does not in its examinations and its course of study give sufficient encouragement to work of this kind, which is most helpful because it renders school work attractive, and leads to a continuance of education after the too short school-days are over.

But it is in the power of the Board to do more towards making the Library serviceable in the education of the young. Without any incitement from the teachers, thousands of children would draw books from the Library if only it were made free and supplied with ample resources. The Board cannot spare the money for this purpose from its revenues; but it can accomplish the object just as effectually by taking advantage of the law providing for the establishment of free libraries in the cities of Missouri.

The control of the Library by another Board will not in the slightest degree affect the connection and co-operation of the Library with the schools. With an adequate income the Library will be able to do, and will do, ten times as much work in and for the schools as it can do under the present conditions. In my opinion, therefore, the Board

should encourage any movement to establish a free library under the State law ; and if at the next, or any succeeding election, the people declare in favor of a free library the Board should promptly turn over the present Library as a nucleus of the great Free Public Library which St. Louis should have, and which it can most surely and quickly obtain by compliance with the provisions of the law framed for that purpose.

Thus established on a broader basis, and entirely free, the Library would be of much greater benefit to the general community as well as to the schools. It would soon have five times the membership it now has, and would reach thousands of households in St. Louis, where now its existence is scarcely known.

It is a matter of surprise that so little is known of the Library among our older citizens, and that there has been so little substantial recognition of the excellent work it has done under unfavorable conditions. For twenty-six years it has served the public. With a small income it has accumulated one of the largest and best collections in the West, and has taken rank among the most active and progressive libraries in the United States. And yet in all this time it has received no gift of any magnitude either in money or books. No citizen has endowed it in his lifetime, or dying has mentioned it in his will. It is to be hoped that this record of neglect will soon be broken. It cannot be that an institution which can so safely challenge all others to a comparison of the dividends it pays on the investment, can much longer be overlooked by men and women who seek to do the greatest good with their surplus wealth.

Respectfully,

C. F. MILLER,

President.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC SCHOOLS, }
St. Louis, August 1, 1891. }

To the Board of President and Directors of the St. Louis Public Schools:

GENTLEMEN —I submit herewith the thirty-seventh annual report of the schools under your charge.

In this report will be found the usual amount of statistical matter which represents to some extent the growth and condition of the schools.

The following brief statement of the extent of the Public School system, under your management, is derived from the following summarized tables and statements.

There are in this system seventy-nine schools (exclusive of evening schools), occupying one hundred and eleven buildings. In these buildings there are nine hundred and seventy school rooms, containing fifty-three thousand, three hundred and fifty seats.

Some of our schools occupy two or more buildings located in the same yard or within the same city block. The largest school has twenty-eight rooms and occupies two buildings. The largest of our school buildings has twenty-four rooms.

Forty-three of these schools have kindergartens connected with them; these forty-three schools contain eighty-five per cent. of the enrollment in all the schools.

The kindergartens connected with ten schools occupy detached buildings for kindergarten purposes, located in the school yard or in the immediate neighborhood. In all other cases the kindergartens occupy rooms in the school

buildings; the kindergarten rooms are usually of the size of two ordinary school rooms. In six schools the children are allowed to attend kindergarten all day. In all other schools the children attend kindergarten only one-half of each day; but in these schools, except three, there are two sets of kindergarten pupils; one for the forenoon and one for the afternoon. Counting each of the six all-day kindergartens as one, it will be seen that we have seventy-seven kindergartens connected with the District Schools.

During twenty weeks of the year twelve free evening schools were in session three evenings of each week.

Sixty-three thousand six hundred and twelve pupils were enrolled in the schools during the year, and these were taught by twelve hundred and seven teachers, including principals and supervisors.

SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Population of the city of St. Louis June 1, 1890, 460,357.

School population, June 1 1885 (between the ages of six and twenty) :—

	WHITE.	COLORED.	TOTAL.
Male.....	52,611	2,445	55,056
Female.....	50,901	2,497	53,398
Total.....	103,512	4,942	108,454

Estimated school population, 1891.....123,078

Number enrolled in Public Schools (including evening schools)... 63,612

Number enrolled in private and Parochial Schools, about..... 25,000

Estimated number of persons of school age not enrolled in either

Public or Private Schools..... 34 466

The "school population" includes all persons between the ages of six and twenty.

The number of persons of school age not enrolled in either Public or Private Schools, includes those under twenty years of age who have withdrawn from school after completing a portion or all, of the work of

the District Schools as well as those under twenty years of age who have graduated from the High School and from private schools.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS.

Total number of School buildings.....	111
Number of School buildings owned by the Board.....	102
Number of School buildings rented by the board.....	9
Number of School rooms.....	970
Seating capacity for pupils.....	53,350

COMPARATIVE TABLE FOR FIFTEEN YEARS.

	NO. OF HOUSES.	NO. OF SEATS.
1875.....	56	30,070
1876.....	56	31,510
1877.....	88	35,790
1878.....	95	37,580
1879.....	104	42,270
1880.....	103	42,560
1881.....	103	42,610
1882.....	103	42,730
1883.....	103	44,880
1884.....	104	46,860
1885.....	105	47,810
1886.....	106	48,730
1887.....	106	49,050
1888.....	106	49,344
1889.....	109	50,926
1890.....	111	51,645
1891.....	111	53,350

VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY.

Value of School lots.....	\$ 795,019 80
Value of buildings and furniture.....	2,742,041 84
Total value of property used for School purposes...	\$3,537,061 64

TEACHERS.

NUMBER OF PRINCIPALS.

[From Table VI., Appendix.]

	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
In the Normal School.....	1	..	1
In the High School.....			
In the District Schools (white).....	30	27	57
In the District Schools (colored).....	12	..	12
In the Evening Schools.....	12	..	12
Total number of Principals.....	55	27	82

NUMBER OF ASSISTANTS.

	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
In the Normal School.....	..	8	8
In the High School.....	17	28	45
In the District Schools (white).....	1	770	771
In the District Schools (colored).....	3	86	89
In the Kindergartens.....	..	201	201
In the Evening Schools.	22	48	70
Total number of Assistants.....	43	1141	1184
Music and Drawing Teachers.	10	13	23
Total number of Teachers.....	53	1154	1207

NUMBER OF ASSISTANTS IN THE DISTRICT SCHOOLS BY RANK.

	WHITE.	COLORED.	TOTAL.
Head Assistants.....	37	..	37
First Assistants (Grammar).....	46	1	47
First Assistants (Primary).....	68	3	71
Second Assistants (Grammar).....	47	2	49
Second Assistants (Primary).....	54	8	62
Third Assistants.....	584	63	647
Kindergarten Directors.....	71	3	74
Kindergarten Paid Assistants.....	118	9	127
Total Assistants.....	1025	89	1114

PUPILS.

NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED.

	BOYS.	GIRLS.	TOTAL.
In the Normal Schools.....	..	220	220
In the High School.....	377	1,144	1,521
In the District Schools (white).....	26,244	26,834	53,078
In the District Schools (colored).....	2,279	2,595	4,874
Total in Day Schools.....	28,900	30,793	59,693
In the Evening Schools.	3,501	418	3,919
Total in Day and Evening Schools.....	32,401	31,211	63,612

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS BELONGING.

In the Normal School.....	164
In the High School.....	1,173
In the District Schools (white)	41,126
In the District Schools (colored).....	3,307
Total in Day Schools.....	45,770

In the Evening Schools.....	2,385
-----------------------------	-------

Total in Day and Evening Schools.....	48,155
---------------------------------------	--------

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS IN DAILY ATTENDANCE.

In the Normal School.....	162
---------------------------	-----

In the High School.....	1,131
-------------------------	-------

In the District Schools (white).....	37,824
--------------------------------------	--------

In the District Schools (colored).....	2,845
--	-------

Total in Day Schools.....	41,962
---------------------------	--------

In the Evening Schools.....	1,886
-----------------------------	-------

Total in Day and Evening Schools.....	43,848
---------------------------------------	--------

PER CENT. OF ATTENDANCE ON THE AVERAGE NUMBER BELONGING.

In the Normal School.....	99
---------------------------	----

In the High School.....	96
-------------------------	----

In the District Schools (white).....	92
--------------------------------------	----

In the District Schools (colored).....	86
--	----

Average in Day Schools.....	92
-----------------------------	----

Average in Evening Schools.....	79
---------------------------------	----

Average in day and Evening Schools.....	91
---	----

AVERAGE NUMBER BELONGING TO EACH TEACHER.

In the Normal School.....	25
---------------------------	----

In the High School.....	27
-------------------------	----

In the District Schools (white).....	49
--------------------------------------	----

In the District Schools (colored).....	41
--	----

Total Average for all the Day Schools.....	47
--	----

NUMBER OF PUPILS REMAINING IN THE SCHOOLS AT THE CLOSE OF THE YEAR.

In the Normal School.....	167
---------------------------	-----

In the High School.....	1,126
-------------------------	-------

In the District Schools (white).....	39,332
--------------------------------------	--------

In the District Schools (colored).....	3,002
--	-------

Total in all the Day Schools.....	43,627
-----------------------------------	--------

NUMBER OF CASES OF TARDINESS.

In the Normal School.....	28
---------------------------	----

In the High School.....	875
-------------------------	-----

In the District Schools (white).....	28,592
--------------------------------------	--------

In the District Schools (colored).....	10,581
--	--------

Total in all the Day Schools.....	40,076
-----------------------------------	--------

The following items of enrollment, belonging, and remaining at close of year, in the kindergarten, are included in the statistics given above: —

KINDERGARTENS.

	BOYS.	GIRLS.	TOTAL.
Number of pupils enrolled.....	3,216	3,614	6,830
Average number of pupils belonging in the Kindergarten....	....	....	4,058
Average daily attendance of pupils in the Kindergarten.....	....	....	3,623
Number of pupils remaining in the Kindergarten at the close of the year.....	....	....	4,123

COST OF TUITION IN KINDERGARTENS, BASED ON

Average number attending.....	\$13 60
Average number belonging.....	12 14
Average number enrolled.....	7 21

The cost of tuition, given below, includes the salaries paid to principals of the schools and to teachers, but does not include the salaries of superintendents and supervisors.

COST OF TUITION IN DAY SCHOOLS, INCLUDING KINDERGARTENS, BASED ON

Average number attending.....	16.71
Average number belonging.....	15.22

Total number enrolled..... 11.67

COST OF INCIDENTALS.

[Including Fuel and Light, Janitor Hire and Supplies.]

Based on average number attending.....	2.05
Based on average number belonging.....	1.87
Based on number enrolled.....	1.43

TOTAL COST OF TUITION AND INCIDENTALS.

Based on attendance.....	18.76
Based on number belonging.....	17.09
Based on number enrolled.....	13.10

The number of days schools were in session, the number of days pupils were in attendance and the number of cases of tardiness are given in the following table :—

Whole number of school days.....	200
Number of pupils who attended 200 days.....	1,338
“ “ “ 180 to 200 days.....	20,002
“ “ “ 160 to 180 days.....	10,060
“ “ “ 140 to 160 days.....	5,643
“ “ “ 120 to 140 days.....	3,980
“ “ “ 100 to 120 days.....	3,227
“ “ “ 80 to 100 days.....	3,320
“ “ “ 60 to 80 days.....	2,641
“ “ “ 40 to 60 days.....	3,293
“ “ “ 20 to 40 days.....	3,096
“ “ “ less than 20 days.....	3,235
“ “ not absent during their enrollment.....	3,082
“ “ not tardy during their enrollment.....	43,453
“ of cases of tardiness.....	40,076
“ “ of re-admittance.....	29,391

PER CENT. OF ENTIRE NUMBER ENROLLED.

YEARS.	PUPILS ATTENDING.										Total.	Not Absent.	Not Tardy.	Cases of Tardiness.
	200 days.	180-200.	160-180.	140-160.	120-140.	100-120.	80-100.	60-80.	40-60.	20-40.					1-20.
1863-64	1	20	12	10	8	7	8	9	8	9	100	5	50	205
1864-65	12	23	12	9	7	6	7	8	9	10	100	5	50	200
1865-66	12	25	13	8	8	7	7	8	7	8	100	6	55	140
1866-67	24	18	10	7	6	6	6	7	8	6	100	7	57	119
1867-68	33	29	13	9	7	6	6	7	7	7	100	8	58	116
1868-69	32	14	9	6	6	6	6	7	7	6	100	8	56	120
1869-70	30	14	9	7	6	7	6	7	6	6	100	4	52	118
1870-71	33	13	8	7	6	6	6	7	6	6	100	5	62	97
1871-72	35	12	9	6	5	5	5	6	7	6	100	6	62	90
1872-73	26	13	9	7	6	5	5	6	8	8	100	3	61	80
1873-74	34	13	8	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	100	4	72	73
1874-75	34	13	8	6	6	6	6	5	7	6	100	4	65	58
1875-76	32	12	9	6	6	5	6	6	7	6	100	4	72	52
1876-77	34	13	9	6	5	6	5	7	7	6	100	4	70	50
1877-78	34	13	9	6	6	5	5	6	5	8	100	4	71	50
1878-79	34	14	9	7	5	5	5	6	6	7	100	4	76	55
1879-80	33	15	9	6	5	6	5	6	7	6	100	4	78	46
1880-81	32	14	10	7	6	5	5	6	6	6	100	4	81	43
1881-82	32	14	9	7	6	5	6	6	6	6	100	4	82	41
1882-83	29	15	10	7	6	5	6	7	6	7	100	6	77	45
1883-84	33	16	9	7	5	5	5	6	6	6	100	4	79	52
1884-85	34	15	10	7	5	5	5	6	5	5	100	4	77	51
1885-86	37	15	9	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	100	4	75	50
1886-87	34	16	10	7	6	5	5	5	5	5	100	3	80	48
1887-88	35	16	9	7	6	5	5	5	5	5	100	3	79	49
1888-89	36	16	10	7	6	5	4	5	5	4	100	4	75	59
1889-90	35	17	10	7	5	5	4	5	5	5	100	3	76	62
1890-91	34	17	9	7	5	6	4	6	5	5	100	5	73	67

The above table shows the annual variation in items of attendance through a period of twenty-eight years. Seventy-three per cent. of the entire number of pupils enrolled during the year were not tardy a single time during the time of their enrollment. This item, together with the cases of tardiness, as shown in the last column, presents evidence that we have not improved in the matter of punctuality during the last year.

AGES OF PUPILS.

[See Appendix, Table III.]

Number of pupils 6 years old.....	7,860
“ “ 7 years old and under.....	8,719
“ “ 8 years old and under.....	7,743
“ “ 9 years old and under.....	6,793
“ “ 10 years old and under.....	6,353
“ “ 11 years old and under.....	5,850
“ “ 12 years old and under.....	5,475
“ “ 13 years old and under.....	4,158
“ “ 14 years old and under.....	2,946
“ “ 15 years old and under.....	1,741
“ “ 16 years old and under.....	2,055
Average age, nine years and seven months.	

PER CENT. OF ENTIRE NUMBER ENROLLED.

YEARS.	AGES OF PUPILS.											
	Six years.	Seven years.	Eight years.	Nine years.	Ten years.	Eleven years.	Twelve years.	Thirteen years.	Fourteen years.	Fifteen years.	Sixteen years and over.	Total.
1864-65.....	15	15	13	11	11	9	9	6	5	3	3	100
1865-66.....	12	14	14	12	12	10	9	6	5	3	3	100
1866-67.....	6	16	15	13	13	10	9	7	5	3	3	100
1867-68.....	4	16	14	13	12	11	10	8	5	4	4	100
1868-69.....	5	16	13	13	12	11	16	8	5	4	4	100
1869-70.....	6	16	14	13	12	10	9	8	5	4	4	100
1870-71.....	7	16	13	12	12	11	9	8	5	4	4	100
1871-72.....	8	17	12	12	12	10	9	7	6	4	4	100
1872-73.....	9	19	12	11	11	10	9	7	5	3	4	100
1873-74.....	9	20	12	11	10	9	9	8	5	3	4	100
1874-75.....	9	20	13	11	10	9	8	7	5	3	4	100
1875-76.....	10	19	13	11	10	9	8	7	5	4	4	100
1876-77.....	22	13	12	11	10	8	8	6	4	4	3	100
1877-78.....	23	13	11	12	12	8	6	6	4	4	3	100
1878-79.....	19	13	12	11	11	10	8	7	4	4	2	100
1879-80.....	20	13	12	11	11	10	9	6	4	4	2	100
1880-81.....	21	13	12	11	11	10	8	6	4	4	2	100
1881-82.....	20	14	12	11	11	10	8	6	4	4	2	100
1882-83.....	19	14	13	12	10	9	9	6	4	4	2	100
1883-84.....	13	16	14	12	12	10	9	6	4	4	2	100
1884-85.....	13	15	13	12	12	10	9	6	5	3	3	100
1885-86.....	13	14	13	12	12	10	9	7	4	3	3	100
1886-87.....	12	14	12	12	12	10	10	7	5	3	3	100
1887-88.....	14	14	12	12	11	10	10	7	5	3	3	100
1888-89.....	14	14	12	11	11	10	10	7	5	3	3	100
1889-90.....	14	14	13	12	10	9	9	7	5	3	3	100
1890-91.....	13	15	13	11	11	10	9	7	5	3	3	100

From the preceding table it will be seen that we report no pupils under six years of age. In accordance with the law, children under six years of age cannot be admitted to the Public Schools. It is evident that in many cases the law is violated. The law provides no means by which to determine the ages of those applying for admission to the schools. There being no systematic or thorough registration of births the matter of determining the ages of children upon admission to school is left almost entirely in the hands of the parents.

There are many excellent reasons why children should be admitted to the kindergarten before they have reached the age of six, and it is for the best interests of the people that we urge definite and decisive action for the accomplishment of this purpose, either through legislative enactment or through constitutional amendment.

OCCUPATION OF PARENTS.

[See Appendix, Table IV.]

Children of Agents.....	1,965
“ Artists.....	270
“ Boarding-house Keepers and Victualers.....	615
“ Boatmen.....	302
“ Butchers.....	901
“ Clerks.....	4,842
“ Confectioners.....	538
“ Draymen and Teamsters.....	2,696
“ Farmers and Gardeners.....	1,085
“ Laborers.....	9,986
“ Laundresses.....	1,923
“ Manufacturers.....	3,970
“ Mechanics.....	13,749
“ Merchants.....	5,393
“ Professionals.....	1,818
“ Public Officers.....	1,459
“ Saloon Keepers.....	1,003
“ Seamstresses.....	1,046
“ Miscellaneous.....	6,132

PER CENT. OF ENTIRE NUMBER ENROLLED.

YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF PARENTS.												
	Agents and Clerks.	Boarding-h. Keepers, Victualers & Confectioners.	Boatmen.	Butchers.	Draymen, Teamsters and Laborers.	Farmers & Gardeners.	Laundresses and Seamstresses.	Manufacturers.	Mechanics.	Merchants.	Professionals and Artists.	Public Officers.	Saloon Keepers.
1866-67.	5.7	...	5.2	2	15.2	2.1	5.8	6.4	24.1	12.4	9.4	3.2	2
1867-68.	6.3	...	4.2	1.5	15.2	1.8	6.2	6.2	22.3	12.3	4.6	3.5	1.9
1868-69.	5.3	2.1	3.8	1.2	15.8	1.6	5.8	6.9	22.2	11.4	4.4	2.6	2.1
1869-70.	5.8	1.3	3.2	1.4	18.3	2.3	5.5	8.4	22.2	12.4	4.4	2.7	2.1
1870-71.	5.9	2.2	3.3	1.4	16.9	2.3	5.8	6.5	22.2	12.5	3.9	2.6	2.2
1871-72.	6.2	2.2	2.6	1.6	16.3	2.3	6.2	7.3	23.3	11.1	3.9	2.6	2.2
1872-73.	5.7	1.2	2.5	2	16.1	2.1	7.2	8.4	22.2	12.9	4.1	2.6	2.4
1873-74.	6.6	1.4	2.2	1.6	17.8	2.1	6.5	7.7	23.3	12.5	4.1	2.7	2.5
1874-75.	7.7	1.7	2.2	1.5	17.8	1.6	5.9	7.6	23.3	12.4	4.1	2.7	2.5
1875-76.	7.9	1.2	1.7	1.6	16.1	1.6	6.6	7.4	23.3	12.8	4.6	2.8	2.3
1876-77.	8	3	1.5	1.8	18.1	1.6	5.5	8.1	22.2	13.2	5.3	2.6	2.3
1877-78.	7.8	1.7	1.5	1.7	20.2	2.1	5.2	8.4	21.5	13.4	4.9	2.7	2.3
1878-79.	7.6	1.7	1.3	1.7	18.4	2.1	5.8	7.6	22.2	12.5	4.8	2.9	2.1
1879-80.	8.3	1.6	1.4	1.7	20.2	2.1	5.6	7.2	22.2	11.9	4.5	2.7	2.1
1880-81.	8	1.6	1.3	1.7	20.9	1.9	5.6	7.8	23.3	11.7	4.3	2.6	2.1
1881-82.	8.5	1.5	1.1	1.6	21.1	1.8	5.1	6.4	23.3	10.8	4.5	2.6	2.2
1882-83.	8.3	1.5	1.2	1.8	20.9	1.6	4.6	6.1	24.3	10.8	4.1	2.5	1.9
1883-84.	9	1.4	1	1.7	20.5	1.6	5	5.8	24.9	10.5	4.4	2.7	1.8
1884-85.	9.1	1.4	1.1	1.7	20.3	1.6	4.8	6.6	23.4	10.5	4.8	2.8	1.9
1885-86.	9.8	1.4	1	1.7	21.3	1.7	4.4	6.2	24	10.2	3.9	2.8	1.7
1886-87.	9.9	1.7	1	1.6	21.3	1.5	5	6.2	24.5	10.3	3.5	2.7	1.8
1887-88.	9.7	1.4	1	1.6	21.2	1.4	4.7	5.9	25.2	10.7	3.7	2.7	1.7
1888-89.	10.3	1.5	6	1.5	21.9	1.4	5.3	5.6	24.4	10	4	2.6	1.9
1889-90.	11	1.7	5	1.6	22.1	1.3	4.9	5.7	23.3	9.3	3.4	2.6	1.8
1890-91.	11.4	1.9	5	1.5	21.3	1.8	5	6.7	23	9	3.5	2.4	1.7

Children born in St. Louis.....46,209
 Children born in Missouri outside of St. Louis..... 3,593
 Children born elsewhere in the United States 7,479
 Children born in foreign countries..... 2,412

PER CENT. OF TOTAL NUMBER ENROLLED.

YEARS.	St. Louis.	Missouri outside of St. Louis.	Eastern States.	Middle States.	Southern States.	Western States and Territories.	British America.	Great Britain.	Ireland.	German States.	Other Places.	Total.	Per Cent. Born in United States.	Per Cent. in Foreign Countries.
1864-65.	55	2	2	7	4	15	1	2	1	2	2	100	91	9
1865-66.	59	2	2	6	2	15	1	2	1	2	2	100	92	8
1866-67.	60	2	1	5	3	15	1	1	1	2	1	100	94	6
1867-68.	61	2	1	4	3	15	1	1	1	2	2	100	93	7
1868-69.	63	7	1	4	4	15	1	1	1	2	2	100	94	6
1869-70.	65	2	1	4	3	13	1	1	1	2	2	100	94	6
1870-71.	65	2	1	4	4	12	1	1	1	2	1	100	94	6
1871-72.	66	7	1	4	4	11	1	2	1	2	2	100	93	7
1872-73.	68	7	1	3	3	12	1	2	1	2	1	100	94	6
1873-74.	68	7	1	4	3	11	1	1	1	3	1	100	94	6
1874-75.	68	7	1	3	3	12	1	2	1	2	1	100	94	6
1875-76.	69	6	1	4	2	12	1	2	1	2	1	100	95	5
1876-77.	71	6	1	3	3	11	1	1	1	2	2	100	95	5
1877-78.	72	7	1	3	3	10	1	1	1	1	1	100	95	5
1878-79.	74	6	1	3	3	9	1	1	1	1	1	100	96	4
1879-80.	74	6	1	3	3	9	1	1	1	1	1	100	96	4
1880-81.	75	5	1	3	3	9	1	1	1	1	1	100	97	3
1881-82.	75	6	1	2	3	8	1	1	1	2	1	100	96	4
1882-83.	74	6	1	3	3	8	1	1	1	2	1	100	96	4
1883-84.	74	5	1	4	4	7	1	1	1	2	1	100	95	5
1884-85.	75	6	1	3	3	7	1	1	1	2	1	100	95	5
1885-86.	76	5	1	3	3	7	1	1	1	2	1	100	96	4
1886-87.	77	5	1	3	3	6	1	1	1	2	1	100	96	4
1887-88.	76	6	1	3	3	6	1	1	1	2	1	100	95	5
1888-89.	76	6	1	3	3	6	1	1	1	2	1	100	96	4
1889-90.	78	6	1	3	3	6	1	1	1	2	1	100	96	4
1890-91.	77	6	1	4	2	6	1	1	1	2	1	100	96	4

CLASSIFICATION BY GRADES OF ADVANCEMENT IN STUDIES.

[See Appendix, Table VII.]

NUMBER BELONGING AT THE CLOSE OF EACH QUARTER.

SCHOOLS.	1889-90.				1890-91.			
	First Quarter.	Second Quarter.	Third Quarter.	Fourth Quarter.	First Quarter.	Second Quarter.	Third Quarter.	Fourth Quarter.
<i>Normal School.</i>								
Senior Class.....	29	29	28	28	44	44	41	41
Middle Class.....	28	27	45	46	43	43	72	72
Junior Class.....	50	49	48	49	79	74	55	54
Total.....	107	105	121	123	166	161	168	167
<i>High School.</i>								
Senior Class.....	166	163	175	173	183	180	153	152
Third Class.....	215	199	198	192	207	197	230	227
Second Class.....	273	259	305	290	269	259	268	257
Junior Class.....	488	428	530	488	515	449	518	490
Total.....	1137	1049	1208	1143	1174	1085	1169	1126
<i>District Schools.</i>								
No. pupils 8th year or grade.....	791	858	825	870	836	837	855	905
" 7th " ".....	988	1159	1158	1338	1093	1159	1117	1240
" 6th " ".....	1735	1696	1898	1878	1803	2094	2120	2056
" 5th " ".....	2821	2745	2963	3000	3104	3022	3077	2988
" 4th " ".....	5276	5534	5698	5182	5516	5519	5581	5584
" 3d " ".....	6343	6532	6666	6567	6440	6925	6455	6349
" 2d " ".....	9438	8502	9060	9148	9386	9252	9232	9575
" 1st " ".....	14059	11780	11597	10257	14869	13331	11741	10635
Total.....	41449	38806	39865	38240	43077	42139	40178	39332
<i>Colored Schools.</i>								
No. pupils High School Departm't.	104	106	103	88	149	154	188	188
" 8th year or grade.....	40	17	61	97	32	59	59	72
" 7th " ".....	129	118	88	112	80	54	83	63
" 6th " ".....	136	175	160	105	117	119	112	121
" 5th " ".....	141	131	175	149	162	159	169	148
" 4th " ".....	345	351	372	380	359	428	332	332
" 3d " ".....	477	496	442	470	503	496	550	423
" 2d " ".....	806	728	809	817	803	767	651	756
" 1st " ".....	1365	924	996	1089	1453	1130	992	899
Total.....	3548	3046	3208	3257	3658	3366	3136	3002
Grand Total.....	46236	43006	44400	42783	48075	46751	44651	43627

The number of pupils belonging in the respective grades at the close of each quarter during the last two years is

given in the above table. The average number belonging at the close of the quarter, for the year, does not vary materially from the average number belonging at any time during the year.

To obtain a basis for estimating and comparing the regularity of attendance, pupils are considered as belonging during all absences that do not extend beyond six consecutive half-days. At the end of six consecutive half-day's absence the pupil's name is "dropped" from the roll. This, however, is for statistical purposes only.

Since it is possible for all pupils belonging to be present at any time, the number of teachers to which a school is entitled is based upon the number belonging.

PER CENT. OF TOTAL NUMBER BELONGING AT CLOSE OF QUARTER.

	Normal.	High.	DISTRICT SCHOOLS.							
			Eighth Year, or Grade.	Seventh Year, or Grade.	Sixth Year, or Grade.	Fifth Year, or Grade.	Fourth Year, or Grade.	Third Year, or Grade.	Second Year, or Grade.	First Year, or Grade.
First Quarter, 1887-88.	.29	2.15	1.68	2.26	3.72	5.94	10.40	16.30	23.04	34.22
Second " "	.30	2.07	1.84	2.58	4.43	5.83	12.64	17.42	22.31	30.58
Third " "	.24	2.19	2.15	2.39	4.28	6.09	11.97	16.76	23.34	30.59
Fourth " "	.26	2.21	2.56	2.82	4.29	6.28	13.20	16.18	24.50	27.70
Total.....	.27	2.16	2.05	2.51	4.18	6.03	12.02	16.66	23.29	30.83
First Quarter, 1888-89.	.20	2.22	2.08	2.01	3.92	5.82	11.42	15.39	21.87	35.07
Second " "	.20	2.21	2.35	2.30	4.19	6.71	12.91	15.91	22.36	30.86
Third " "	.18	2.49	2.16	2.55	4.67	6.04	13.08	16.47	22.44	29.92
Fourth " "	.18	2.56	2.44	2.74	5.34	6.32	13.57	15.96	24.03	26.86
Total.....	.19	2.36	2.26	2.39	4.51	6.22	12.72	15.93	22.64	30.78
First Quarter, 1889-90.	.23	2.68	1.80	2.41	4.05	6.41	12.16	14.75	22.15	33.36
Second " "	.24	2.69	2.04	2.97	4.85	6.69	13.68	16.34	21.46	29.54
Third " "	.27	2.95	2.00	2.81	4.63	7.09	13.67	15.99	22.23	28.36
Fourth " "	.29	2.90	2.26	3.39	4.64	7.36	13.01	16.32	23.30	26.53
Total.....	.26	2.80	2.02	2.88	4.41	6.87	13.12	15.84	22.28	29.52
First Quarter, 1890-91	.35	2.44	2.12	2.44	3.99	6.79	12.22	14.44	21.20	34.01
Second " "	.35	2.32	2.25	2.60	4.73	6.80	12.72	15.87	21.43	30.93
Third " "	.37	2.62	2.47	2.69	5.00	7.27	13.24	15.60	22.13	28.52
Fourth " "	.38	2.58	2.67	2.99	4.99	7.19	13.56	15.52	23.68	26.44
Total.....	.36	2.49	2.37	2.67	4.67	7.01	12.91	15.37	22.08	30.07

Of the average number belonging for the year, 2.85 per cent. were in the Normal and High School; 16.72 per cent. were in the four higher grades of the District School and 80.43 per cent. were in the four lower grades.

The following table gives the per cent. of entire number belonging in the several grades for the last seventeen years:

YEARS.	Normal School.	High School.	Eighth Year, or Grade.	Seventh Grade.	Sixth Grade.	Fifth Grade.	Fourth Grade.	Third Grade.	Second Grade.	First Grade.
1874-75.....	.66	3.14	9.66	2.96	3.72	7.81	10.71	14.99	12.36	39.06
1875-76.....	.74	3.24	2.36	2.80	4.53	7.36	11.03	15.65	13.38	38.91
1876-77.....	.57	2.53	2.10	2.87	4.62	7.06	11.31	18.03	18.11	32.80
1877-78.....	.50	2.08	2.13	2.71	4.41	7.19	12.60	16.02	17.65	34.71
1878-79.....	.48	2.12	2.05	2.57	4.44	8.16	13.74	15.37	18.45	32.62
1879-80.....	.37	2.02	1.66	2.00	3.78	8.87	13.02	14.31	19.73	34.24
1880-81.....	.27	1.90	1.64	2.14	3.94	8.07	11.20	12.08	20.82	37.94
1881-82.....	.12	1.55	1.57	2.15	4.32	6.85	9.01	13.19	27.34	35.90
1882-83.....	.09	1.58	1.56	2.17	3.88	6.26	9.10	14.06	27.65	33.66
1883-84.....	.12	1.54	1.54	2.00	4.14	6.35	9.90	15.63	28.13	30.66
1884-85.....	.18	1.68	1.46	2.05	3.92	6.94	9.88	15.75	27.88	30.26
1885-86.....	.24	1.80	1.58	2.02	4.27	6.14	10.65	16.13	25.69	31.48
1886-87.....	.33	2.12	1.66	2.60	4.15	6.24	11.21	16.70	24.22	30.77
1887-88.....	.27	2.16	2.05	2.51	4.18	6.03	12.02	16.66	23.29	30.83
1888-89.....	.19	2.36	2.26	2.39	4.51	6.22	12.72	15.93	22.64	30.78
1889-90.....	.26	2.80	2.02	2.88	4.41	6.87	13.12	15.84	22.28	29.52
1890-91.....	.36	2.49	2.87	2.67	4.67	7.01	12.91	15.37	22.68	30.07

ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE AND COST OF INSTRUCTION.

YEARS.	Whole No. Enrolled in Day Schools.			Average Number Belonging.	Average Attendance.	Per cent. of Attendance on Average Number Belonging.	Per cent. of Attendance on Total Number Enrolled.	Average Number of Teachers.	Average Number of Pupils Belonging to each Teacher.	Average Cost of Tuition per Scholar on Average Number Belonging.	Average Cost of Incidentals on Average Number Belonging.	Total Cost per Scholar on Average Number Belonging.	Average Salary Paid each Teacher.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.										
1857-58	5,058	4,711	9,769	5,814	5,361	92	55	123	47	\$11.65	\$2.65	\$14.60	\$550.75
1858-59	5,342	4,769	10,111	6,253	5,739	92	57	140	45	13.29	3.87	17.16	583.51
1859-60	5,333	5,400	11,342	7,040	6,422	91	56	158	45	12.16	2.35	14.57	583.20
1860-61	6,347	5,819	12,166	8,008	7,407	92	61	167	49	9.65	1.83	11.48	409.52
1861-62	2,909	2,878	5,787	3,654	3,364	93	58	76	48	12.59	1.40	14.00	605.64
1862-63	4,116	3,989	8,105	5,272	4,752	91	58	111	50			11.19	465.65
1863-64	6,189	6,210	12,340	7,715	7,058	91	57	162	48	11.17	2.49	13.66	532.35
1864-65	6,960	6,966	13,926	9,090	8,121	90	58	184	48	13.31	3.86	17.17	667.04
1865-66	7,566	7,309	14,566	9,593	9,846	91	61	204	47	15.15	3.98	19.13	712.77
1866-67	7,830	7,461	15,291	10,754	10,029	93	66	200	47	14.85	1.99	16.84	725.77
1867-68	9,216	9,214	18,460	12,281	11,848	93	64	278	46	15.51	2.13	17.64	713.00
1868-69	10,757	10,429	21,186	15,282	14,218	93	67	340	49	15.86	2.03	17.89	711.84
1869-70	12,175	12,172	24,347	17,670	16,277	92	67	411	48	16.83	2.05	18.90	704.98
1870-71	13,688	13,899	27,587	19,844	18,428	93	67	487	46	18.33	2.49	20.82	748.51
1871-72	15,085	15,209	30,294	22,010	20,479	93	67	534	46	18.53	2.28	20.82	763.88
1872-73	16,895	17,033	33,928	23,002	21,113	92	62	613	42	19.74	2.18	21.92	740.65
1873-74	16,825	17,448	34,273	24,781	23,105	93	67	601	47	18.80	2.71	21.51	773.43
1874-75	17,692	18,249	35,941	26,183	24,438	93	68	654	46	19.21	2.53	21.74	772.43
1875-76	18,825	19,535	38,390	27,501	25,426	93	66	668	47	19.10	2.16	21.26	786.84
1876-77	20,729	21,707	42,436	29,774	27,581	93	66	752	45	18.04	2.15	20.19	714.38
1877-78	24,379	25,199	49,578	35,710	33,075	93	67	916	46	16.39	2.06	18.45	630.00
1878-79	24,053	24,783	48,836	35,860	33,087	92	68	967	45	16.73	2.00	18.73	620.57
1879-80	25,046	26,195	51,241	37,150	34,319	92	67	953	48	15.60	1.04	17.64	625.07
1880-81	25,076	26,505	51,581	37,887	34,893	92	68	977	48	15.28	1.99	17.27	616.93
1881-82	25,670	27,380	53,050	38,956	35,945	92	70	996	49	15.06	1.79	16.85	619.84
1882-83	26,558	28,402	54,960	39,469	36,075	91	66	1,065	47	15.52	1.92	17.44	598.61
1883-84	25,670	27,457	53,127	39,170	36,007	92	68	1,032	47	15.87	2.08	17.95	612.35
1884-85	26,430	27,561	53,991	40,186	37,033	92	69	1,086	47	16.13	2.01	18.14	623.18
1885-86	26,737	27,716	54,453	41,826	38,537	92	71	1,126	47	16.17	1.76	17.93	632.64
1886-87	26,927	28,387	55,314	41,816	38,405	92	69	1,160	46	16.63	1.85	18.47	633.70
1887-88	27,684	29,390	57,074	43,001	39,597	92	69	1,126	47	15.93	1.91	17.84	638.25
1888-89	27,696	29,451	57,147	44,000	40,400	92	71	1,107	47	15.20	1.88	17.08	630.53
1889-90	28,409	29,907	58,316	44,983	41,159	91	71	1,154	47	15.20	1.83	17.03	611.24
1891-92	28,900	30,793	59,693	45,770	41,962	92	70	1,207	47	15.22	1.87	17.09	611.01

The "whole number enrolled in the day schools" as given in the above table includes all pupils who have attended during any portion of the school year, that is, from the first Monday of September, 1890 to June 12th, 1891.

The enrollments of pupils received by transfer from some other school in the city, during the year, is not included in the enrollment for the school in which the transferred pupils have been received, hence, duplicate enrollments are not included in the "whole number enrolled."

The "average number belonging" has been explained under a preceding table showing the "number belonging at the close of each quarter."

The "average number of pupils belonging to each teacher" has varied but little during the last nine years. As a matter of comparative cost from year to year the "number belonging to each teacher" is an important one to notice, for the variation of but one in this number means an increase or decrease of one teacher to the corps of teachers for every time the average number belonging is contained in the average number of teachers in the entire corps. As indicated in the above comparative table, the apparently slight difference of one in the number belonging to each teacher produces a marked effect upon the items of expense.

In the Normal School twenty pupils are required to each teacher; in the High School, thirty; in the four higher grades of the District Schools, fifty; and in the four lower grades fifty-five. In most of the schools for colored children and in the suburban schools forty is the required number belonging to each teacher.

NUMBER OF SALARIES PAID.

Number of teachers in the District, High and Normal Schools, who receive the salary indicated in the left hand column.

ANNUAL SALARY.	MALES.		FEMALES.	
	1889-90.	1890-91.	1889-90.	1890-91.
\$3,000	1	1		
2,750				
2,000	24	24	2	4
1,900	1		2	
1,800	7	11	1	1
1,700	2	3		
1,600	2	1		1
1,500	9	5	9	
1,450				
1,400			4	
1,350		1		
1,300	1	3		1
1,200	1			10
1,150			2	1
1,100	1	2	4	
1,050	1	1	2	1
1,000	1	2	1	
950			12	11
900	3	5	10	12
850	2		34	30
800	5	5	3	6
750	1		5	9
700		2	122	122
650	1	1	25	23
610			8	10
600	2		98	106
570			1	
560	4	2	302	291
530				
520			40	32
500		8		1
490				5
480			35	38
450			6	7
440			41	76
400			135	202
350			3	4
300			41	44
275			6	2
250				1
200			39	39
175			9	4
150			12	15
Total	69	77	1014	1130

	MALE.		FEMALE.		GEN'L AVERAGE.	
	1889-90.	1890-91.	1889-90.	1889-91.	1889-90.	1890-91.
Average salary	\$1,369 42	\$1,443 77	\$559 55	\$554 27	\$611 24	\$611 01

SCHEDULE OF SALARIES—BY RANK.

	First Year.	Second Year.	Third Year.	Fourth Year.	Fifth Year.
PRINCIPALS.					
Principal Normal }	\$2,400 00	\$2,500 00	\$2,600 00	\$3,000 00	.....
Principal High }					
Principal First Class Schools.....	1,700 00	1,800 00	1,900 00	2,000 00	.....
Principal Second Class Schools.....	1,500 00	1,600 00	1,700 00	1,800 00	.....
Principal Third Class Schools.....	1,200 00	1,300 00	1,400 00	1,500 00	.....
Principal Fourth Class Schools.....	900 00	950 00	1,000 00	1,050 00	1,100 00
Principal Fifth Class Schools.....	800 00	850 00	900 00	.....	.....
Principal Sixth Class Schools.....	700 00	750 00	800 00	.....	.....
Principal Seventh Class Schools...	600 00	650 00	.....	.....	.....
ASSISTANTS.					
HIGH AND NORMAL SCHOOLS.					
Assistant Principal.....	1,700 00	1,800 00	1,900 00	2,000 00	.....
First Assistant.....	1,400 00	1,500 00	1,600 00	1,700 00	1,800 00
Second Assistant.....	1,300 00	1,350 00	1,400 00	1,450 00	1,500 00
Third Assistant.....	1,000 00	1,050 00	1,100 00	1,150 00	1,200 00
Fourth Assistant.....	750 00	800 00	850 00	900 00	950 00
Fifth Assistant.....	650 00	700 00	750 00	800 00	.....
DISTRICT SCHOOLS.					
Head Assistant.....	650 00	700 00	750 00	800 00	850 00
First Assistant.....	500 00	550 00	600 00	650 00	700 00
Second Assistant.....	440 00	480 00	520 00	560 00	600 00
Third Assistant.....	400 00	440 00	480 00	520 00	560 00
KINDERGARTENS.					
Supervisor.....	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Director, whole day.....	500 00	550 00	600 00	650 00	700 00
Director, half day.....	300 00	350 00	400 00	.....	.....
Paid Assistant, whole day.....	275 00	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Paid Assistant, half day.....	150 00	175 00	200 00	.....	.....
Music Supervisor.....	1,500 00	1,600 00	1,700 00	1,800 00	.....
Drawing Supervisor.....	1,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
DEAF MUTE SCHOOL.					
Principal.....	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assistant.....	400 00	400 00	480 00	520 00	560 00

a. The Teachers upon promotion shall receive the grade of salary next higher than that to which they were entitled before promotion.

b. Teachers who teach half day at separate schools to receive \$50.00 per annum extra, provided the schools are one mile or more apart.

CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOLS.

As shown in the above schedule of salaries, by rank, the schools are classified as first, second, third, fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh class.

This classification of the schools does not depend upon the grade of pupils taught, but upon the number of teachers to which a school is entitled, and the number of teachers depends upon the number of pupils belonging.

A school entitled to eighteen or more teachers, ranks as first-class.

A school entitled to thirteen or more teachers, but less than eighteen, ranks as second-class.

Ten to twelve teachers entitles the school to the rank of third-class.

Eight or nine teachers entitles the school to the rank of fourth-class.

A school entitled to five or six or seven teachers is fifth-class; to four teachers, sixth-class; to less than four teachers, seventh-class.

Schools in sparsely settled districts, and most of the schools for colored children, are classified as follows:—

Schools entitled to four or more assistants, as third-class; to three or four teachers (including principal), as fourth-class; to two teachers, as fifth class; to one teacher, as sixth-class.

It will be noticed, as given in the above schedule, that teachers in our schools are given different ranks, the lowest in the District Schools being third assistants, and the highest, head assistant. Teachers of a higher rank receive higher salaries than those of the next lower rank.

All assistant teachers in the District Schools begin with the rank of third-assistant, though such as have had experience elsewhere and show themselves to be proficient, are given the salary of third-assistant corresponding to their years of experience.

Proficiency entitles any teacher to promotion to a higher rank, and when vacancies occur in the higher ranks, teachers from the next lower rank are promoted to these vacancies.

The number of second and first assistants to which a school is entitled depends upon the size of the school, or, in other words, upon the number of teachers to which the school is entitled by reason of the number of pupils belonging.

SUPPLY OF TEACHERS.

For several years our Normal School has graduated a sufficient number of pupils to fill all vacancies in the District Schools. High School graduation being the required qualification for admission to the Normal School, the Normal graduates are also necessarily High School graduates. •

Examinations are held in January and July of each year for applicants for positions as principals in the District Schools or assistants in the High School.

TEACHERS FOR THE KINDERGARTENS.

Those who desire to become teachers in the kindergartens, are admitted as "volunteer assistants," after having passed the required examination in the English Branches. These volunteer assistants learn the practical work of the kindergarten under the direction of the directors of the kindergartens to which they are assigned. In addition to this practical work, these volunteers meet in classes and receive instruction in the theory of the kindergarten methods, from competent instructors.

After completing the prescribed work of preparation, these volunteers are allowed to take the required examinations and if successful are given diplomas which entitle them to positions as paid assistants or directors of kindergartens, as the case may be.

Applicants for the positions of volunteer assistants in the kindergartens must be at least seventeen years of age.

THE NORMAL AND HIGH SCHOOL.

The number of pupils admitted to the Junior year of the High School during the year ending in June, 1891, was 571. Of this number, 266 entered from the District Schools in September on recommendations of the Principals of the District Schools, and 214 in February. Fifty-one were admitted from the District Schools during the year on examination and forty-one were admitted on examination from other schools. The total number of pupils recommended during the year for admission to the Junior year of the High School by the Principals of the District Schools was 698. It will be seen from the above figures that 218 of those recommended did not enter the High School, or, in other words, a little over 31 per cent., or nearly one-third, of the pupils who completed the work of the District Schools in a manner satisfactory to their respective Principals did not continue their school-work in our schools. A very small number of these did continue their studies in some institution of learning, but most of them discontinued their attendance at school altogether.

Pupils who complete the work of the District Schools are given a certificate of scholarship. This certificate seems to be the final aim of many pupils; and, doubtless, the awarding of this certificate results in securing the attendance of many pupils in the higher grades of the District Schools, that otherwise would leave school much earlier.

Pupils are admitted to the High School from the District Schools at the beginning and in the middle of each year. The ratio of attendance upon the High School has gradually increased, as a rule, from year to year since 1881.

In 1887 the first trial was made of the plan of admitting pupils to the High School upon the recommendations of the Principals of the District Schools in which the pupils completed the District School course. The standing of

the pupil in his classes in the High School seems, thus far, to act as a sufficient check upon a too generous regard for the pupils desired to be advanced to the High School without having succeeded in securing the necessary information and discipline. With but few exceptions, pupils who have been admitted to the High School under this plan have succeeded in performing the work assigned to them in as satisfactory a manner as when a formal examination was required for admission.

A carefully prepared record of the ability and standing of the pupils through the first half of the Junior year of the High School course, enables the principals of the District Schools to determine quite satisfactorily the value of the instruction and training that they have given their pupils as a preparation for the more advanced work of the High School.

The plan has proven so satisfactory that it has been incorporated in the rules governing the management of the schools, with, however, the proviso that the Superintendent may at any time order and conduct an examination of those about to be admitted upon the recommendations of the principals of District Schools.

The following report of the principals of the Normal and High School shows the growth of the school through a series of years, as well as the present condition of the school in many important directions: —

Mr. E. H. Long, Superintendent Public Schools:

SIR — I herewith submit the required report of the Normal and High School for the scholastic year, 1890-91.

Respectfully,

F. LOUIS SOLDAN,
Principal.

NAMES OF THE GRADUATES OF THE NORMAL SCHOOL.

Class of January, 1891.

Eugenia B. Ashbrook,	Florence A. Horrell,	Grace W. Ryan,
Olive Aker,	Katie Howard,	Sophie Schirr,
Julia M. Barclay,	Gertrude H. Irwin,	Annella Small,
Katharine L. Carroll,	Alice Jessie Johnston,	Josie C. Stanton,
Kate L. Cunningham,	Eva Lee Kinkead,	Adele Steinbrueck,
Carolyn V. Dammert,	Beatrice Lane,	Irene Stout,
Pauline Marie Endres,	Rose Marks,	Augusta Straszacker,
Ethel Fassett,	Julia V. McCormack,	Julia Gertrude Sullivan,
Katie Finnegan,	Kate McGrath,	Della M. Ten Broeck,
Katie A. Fraser,	Phoebe Naomi Meyer,	Lydia Emma Thomas,
Laura E. Gehrke,	Anna Kath. Muenchen,	Marianna Thompson,
Laura Marie Green,	Alvina Peters,	Minnie Soderer Weber,
Florence Grace Heltzell,	Mamie Power,	Matilda R. Witter,
Minka A. Henke,	Minnie Pupke,	Laura E. Woodcock.
Sarah Higgins,	Gertrude L. Robinson,	

Class of June, 1891.

Sara T. Avery,	Florida M. Homeyer,	Katherine O'Neil,
May Genevieve Bergin,	Margarete Hynes,	Mabel Parke,
Mary E. Boyle,	Abbie R. Israel,	Millie M. Racy,
Lyolla E. Carleton,	Mamie Kelly,	Virginia Rassieur,
Jessie E. Crabb,	Katie A. Knight,	Isabella Robert,
Gertrude E. Dunn,	Eglantine Lecoutour,	Cora Ryan,
Edith Ellen Fay,	Alvina M. Marquardt,	Lillian Shaughnessy,
Clara L. Franke,	Amelia Meissner,	Katherine Smith,
Cora L. Frank,	Josephine Methudy,	Marie B. Southard,
Ida C. Gottlieb,	Daisy S. Montgomery,	Lois Torbert,
Lillie Austin Handley,	Ida Mueller,	Martha Weber,
Gertrude Heffernan,	Maude B. Mullen,	Jessie Calvert Willcox,
Ottillie Herzog,	Anna O'Brien,	Alice Yelland.
Emily Gertrude Hewitt,	Ella M. O'Mara,	

736
 WITHDRAWN

1883-84	31	64	90.7m	18.10m	19.7m	18.4m	90.1m	88	61	7	16	23
1884-85	69	96	19.9m	20.1m	19.4m	19.4m	19.4m	19	15	37	19	19
1885-86	73	138	20.3m	20.1m	19.4m	19.4m	19.9m	36	31	70	35	35
1886-87	96	170	22.9m	22.8m	22.5m	22.3m	23.5m	29	42	34	40	56
1887-88	49	150	20.2m	20.8m	19.10m	19.10m	20.3m	42	44	18	41	83
1888-89	64	127	20.1m	20.1m	19.10m	19.10m	20.3m	62	48	41	43	62
1889-90	53	156	19.10m	20.10m	20.10m	20.10m	20.6m	29	65	43	19	57
1890-91	133	220	20.6m	19.10m	18.10m	19.10m	19.10m	42	50	29	28	85
									66	44	41	
									57			

NORMAL SCHOOL—TABLE II.

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED EACH YEAR, ATTENDANCE,
AND CASES OF TARDINESS.

	No. Enrolled Whole Year.	Not Absent.	Not Tardy.	No. of Cases of Tardiness.	Average No. Belonging.	Average No. Attending.	Per Cent. of Attendance.
1857-58	70	.....	.....	.....	38	34	92
1858-59	104	.....	.....	.....	51	59	.....
1859-60	106	18	60	151	59	56	95.5
1860-61	80	18	44	51	49	46	95
1861-62	38	7	16	50	29	28	96
1862-63	48	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....
1863-64	59	8	16	93	33	31	94.5
1864-65	64	6	38	56	46	43	95
1865-66	77	7	48	67	56	53	95
1866-67	65	11	31	72	47	44	93
1867-68	104	11	67	96	69	64	93
1868-69	130	4	30	171	89	83	92
1869-70	190	15	52	190	98	93	95
1870-71	155	5	115	139	108	102	94
1871-72	139	5	110	109	88	79	90
1872-73	177	7	149	59	121	113	93
1873-74	220	9	182	27	172	162	94
1874-75	254	20	204	32	178	172	97
1875-76	291	64	280	11	193	186	96
1876-77	215	55	212	11	173	168	98
1877-78	225	29	220	5	179	173	96.6
1878-79	225	28	218	12	175	170	97
1879-80	162	29	145	20	140	136	97
1880-81	134	20	117	18	100.1	96.9	96.7
1881-82	68	9	63	5	49.1	44.7	96.4
1882-83	42	6	33	15	33.9	33	97.3
1883-84	64	13	56	10	47.3	45.9	97.1
1884-85	96	25	88	11	67.5	65.5	96.7
1885-86	138	32	116	33	98.5	96	97.4
1886-87	170	32	137	60	138	134	98.1
1887-88	150	50	128	29	115	111	94.6
1888-89	127	42	116	15	89	84	98
1889-90	156	58	144	12	110	108	98
1890-91	220	82	197	28	164	162	99

NORMAL SCHOOL — TABLE III.

SHOWING CHARACTER OF ATTENDANCE.

(The figures in each column show the number of pupils who attended the number of days placed at the head of the column.)

YEAR.	200	180-200	160-180	140-160	120-140	100-120	80-100	60-80	40-60	20-40	1-20
1858-59	25	1	2	5	1	12	7	10	16	13	12
1859-60	24	6	1	5	4	22	11	12	9	9	5
1860-61		18	6	11	2	7	5	8	13	8	2
1861-62		13	5	6	2	1	8	1	2	2	
1862-63											
1863-64	1	17	5	4	2	1	4	4	4	2	15
1864-65	5	31	4	2	2	5	1	3	3	8	8
1865-66	7	29	8	5	3	3	2	5	4	4	5
1866-67		16	17	2	4	3	8	3	3	5	4
1867-68	3	36	15	3	1	7	12	5	2	17	4
1868-69	4	52	7	2	2	8	21	9	11	9	4
1869-70	8	42	15	6	3	10	17	9	4	16	19
1870-71	5	53	10	10	10	13	24	7	7	12	4
1871-72	2	51	11	8	9	5	24	5	3	12	9
1872-73	2	59	17	2	4	9	53	12	8	5	6
1873-74	9	100	21	9	3	8	51	7	6	2	4
1874-75	20	88	5	5	5	28	68	6	7	10	3
1875-76	22	85	9	5	8	38	55	6	38	14	11
1876-77	55	104	17	4	4	7	21	2		1	
1877-78	29	96	7	8	2	17	31	9	29	5	
1878-79	28	96	9	15	7	21	16	4	13	10	6
1879-80	24	91	8	2		4	24	2	1	2	4
1880-81	10	63	4	1	1	2	26	2	2	3	3
1881-82	4	22	8			5	28	2	2	2	
1882-83	3	23	4			3	5	1			3
1883-84	10	20	4	2		4	18		3	1	2
1884-85	3	36	4	2	1	7	36	5		1	1
1885-86	11	55	2		1	17	38	3	2	5	4
1886-87	32	76	2			20	31	2	2	3	2
1887-88	16	67	5			21	38			2	1
1888-89	13	32	1	3	2	34	36	1	3	2	
1889-90	26	55			1	33	37	1		2	1
1890-91	40	80	2	3	6	49	34	2	1	1	2

NAMES OF THE GRADUATES OF THE HIGH SCHOOL.

Class of January, 1891.

Katharine Argust,	Katie Gilkeson,	Margaret M. Nolan,
Rachel D. Baer,	Clara L. Gross,	Blanche Opel,
Addie M. Barkley,	Katherine Guthrie,	Gertrude Park,
Catharine M. Barry,	Jessie Hall,	Viola Ely Peck,
Helen E. Bidleman,	Ada Joyce Harbison,	Emma Rauschenbach,
Rosalind Minnie Bleeck,	Margaret Harris,	Gertrude Rosenberg,
Susie Boland,	Ella Constance Healy,	Josie Gertrude Ryan
Isabelle G. Brislin,	Augusta B. Hoefeke,	May Ryan,
Margarete M. Callahan,	Stella May Hughes,	Lenore E. Schwab,
Julia Morten Cave,	Elizab'th Virginia Jeffrey	Jessie Slater,

Ida Chapman,	Jeannette E. Katz,	Jessie E. Taylor,
Hattie Louise Coglein,	May Kern,	Harriet Madelon Taylor,
Cath. A. Cunningham,	Flora Krum,	Sarah E. Thomas,
Gertrude Eleanor Degge,	Lillie Agnes Kinney,	Margaret Todd,
Carrie E. Dowd,	Katie Gertrude Lally,	Stella Trueblood,
Clara Belle Foster,	Annie Latham,	Cora Ulrich,
Anna M. Fout,	Ella Lewis,	Rosina W. Walther,
Minnie M. Fox,	Nellie Mason,	Jennie Willemssen,
Grace Florence Fuller,	Emily C. Michener,	Lizzie N. Williams,
Laura Wray Garey,		

Eliot Allen,	Charles H. Deltering,	George Dwight Kellogg
Wm. A. Brandenburger,	W. Ernest Garrison,	Theodore A. Koetzli,
Frederic H. Brokaw,	Edward L. Graydon,	Brookings Maxwell,
Eugene A. Buder,	Walter C. Guels,	Leigh C. Parmer.
Theodore Louis Carrière,	George Harkness,	

Class of June, 1891.

Augusta Aaron,	Clara Louise Furth,	Blanche Miller,
Josephine Adler,	Perdita Garbarino,	Ella Romain Mueller,
Ada Lee Beall,	Margaret Gartenbach,	Nellie Nelan,
Helen H. Bender,	Mary E. Gibson,	Bessie Grace Newton,
Charlotte Louise Bezner,	Antoinette Greiner,	Pauline M. Ochterbeck,
Emma A. Black,	Rosa Haas,	Madge O'Leary,
Katherine Block,	Bessie S. Hagen,	Lydia A. Partenheimer,
Hattie Belle Blood,	Jennie Moore Hayhurst,	Edna Belle Patterson,
Clara Broemmelsiek,	Louise E. Hayhurst,	Sallie Britton Pritchard,
Ora D. Brownfield,	Cora Virginia Heltzell,	Helen Rhind Rathbun,
Laura Buckingham,	Cora Lynd Henry,	Margaret Reed,
Charlotte A. Burch,	Mildred M. Houser,	Mary Blanche Rossman,
Agatha Theo. Carrière,	Julia Ely Hyde,	Jeanette Ruckstuhl,
Jennie Chesley,	Florence Isaacs,	Meta Ruhmschussel,
Mary F. Cleary,	Mary M. Johnson,	Blanche Scharff,
Elizabeth M. Crabb,	Margaret R. Johnston,	Anna E. Schoeferling,
Margaret Gene. Crotty,	Alice J. Jollivet,	Annie Rebecca Scobee,
Mary Gilmer Cummings,	Adele Kehde,	Anne Mason Sharp,
Adelene A. Daly,	Mary Elizabeth Kennedy,	Anna E. Shine,
Alice Coit Day,	Caroline Grier King,	Cora Stix,
Marian Day,	Marie Antoinette Knight,	Emily Fowler Taylor,
Theresa J. Deegan,	Emma Koetter,	Anna Marie Tehan,
L. Katherine Dependahl,	Minnie Kombrink,	Julia Mary Tracy,
Johanna F. DiGaetani,	Bertha M. Lebens,	Alamanda Trautmann,
Mary E. Dower,	Margaret B. Lewis,	Clara Davidson Walker,
Laura Eppelsheimer,	Dollie C. Luney,	Grace Darling Welsh,

Margaret Farrell, Minnie Mare, Nellie Williams,
 Jean Fay, Lillian May Messing, Bertha L. Zollner.
 Isabella Southw. Foote, Della S. E. Meyer,

Oscar A. Bornmueller, R. Roy Keeble, Arthur H. Schroeder,
 Herbert Douglas Condie, Albert B. Lawyer, Isidor Monroe Spitz,
 Julius F. Gayler, Jacob Moerschel, Gerard Swope,
 Albert A. Herzog, E. Harry Pipe, Edgar L. Taylor,
 Marcus A. Hirsch, Leon Rosenwald, Edward M. Weyer,
 Alwin Hofman, T. B. Evans Saylor, Victor W. Willits.

HIGH SCHOOL—RECORD OF GRADUATING CLASSES.

1889-90.	No. in Class.	Per Cent. Scholarship.	Per Cent. Deportm't.	Per Cent. Attendance.	No. Perfect in Deportm't.	No. Perfect in Attendance.	Average No. Absences.	Average No. Fardinesses.	Average Age.	Per Cent. of Examination for Graduation.
January Class.....	72	84.5	93.7	98.4	24	34	1.8	.3	18.3	92.1
June Class	104	85.4	95.9	98.2	44	38	1.1	.2	18.3	95.5

HIGH SCHOOL—TABLE I.

CHARACTER OF ATTENDANCE IN THE HIGH SCHOOL FOR EACH YEAR.
(THE ENROLLMENT SINCE 1886 INCLUDES PUPILS OF THE BRANCH
HIGH SCHOOL.)

	Enrolled.	Belonging.	Per Cent. Enrolled Belonging.	Attending.	Per Cent. Attendance.	Number Discharged.	Per Cent. Discharged.	Per Cent. Remaining.	Number not Absent.	Number not Tardy.	Percentage Tardiness.
1859.....	249	198	78	191	95	136	35	65	123	96	1.4
1860.....	290	102	79	97	95	112	29	71	124	127	1.3
1861.....	316	245	73	235	95	105	33	67	76	137	.95
1862.....	229	180	74	173	96	110	48	52	76	166	1.5
1863.....	276	232	87	226	97	72	26	74	35	45	2.9
1864.....	261	220	83	211	96	91	45	55	39	63	1.3
1865.....	273	236	86	226	95.5	69	25	75	39	155	1.
1866.....	286	231	83	222	96	96	34	66	46	191	.6
1867.....	281	247	90	238	96	60	21	79	58	160	.92
1868.....	353	304	86	289	95	80	23	77	50	212	.81
1869.....	375	324	86	311	96	83	24	76	82	203	.76
1870.....	391	327	83.6	314	95.5	112	28	72	79	237	.5
1871.....	404	343	85	329	96	114	28	72	96	267	.52
1872.....	410	338	82.4	327.9	97.2	137	33	67	78	264	.64
1873.....	335	302	85.1	293	97	86	24	76	72	194	.64
1874.....	342	296	85.1	291	97.9	51	14.9	85.1	109	208	.8
1875.....	396	344	84.6	305	96.7	61	15.4	84.6	98	229	.76
1876.....	441	344	85.3	336	97.6	56	14.7	85.3	92	318	.38
1877.....	441	333	78.6	323	97	95	21.4	78.6	86	268	.91
1878.....	402	323	79	316	97.6	85	21	79	104	264	.52
1879.....	422	346	84	337	97.1	69	16	84	93	247	.64
1880.....	436	345	72.3	336	97.3	121	27.7	72.3	116	300	.38
1881.....	454	348.6	70.9	338.1	97	132	29.1	70.9	94	299	.61
1882.....	478	368	70	357	97.1	143	29.9	70.1	115	304	.63
1883.....	408	313	75	301	97.1	104	25	75	70	246	.75
1884.....	408	323.5	79.7	315.5	97.4	61	15	85	114	232	.70
1885.....	442	345	78.1	336	97.5	113	25.5	74.5	122	285	.55
1886.....	949	771	81.2	752	97.5	232	24.5	75.5	237	611	2.5
1887.....	1108	900	81.2	872	96.8	256	23.1	76.9	280	726	2.5
1888.....	1177	956	78	922	96	263	22	78	172	826	2.8
1889.....	1332	1062	80	1030	97	270	20	80	226	941	2.1
1890.....	1482	1165	78	1120	96	339	22	78	236	1073	1.3
1891.....	1521	1173	78	1131	96	346	23	77	277	773	1.5

HIGH SCHOOL—TABLE II.

NUMBER ENROLLED IN THE HIGH SCHOOL FOR EACH YEAR (EXCLUDING JUNIOR YEAR FOR THE PERIOD DURING WHICH THE BRANCHES WERE INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS).

	Junior Year.			Second Year.			Third Year.			Senior Year.			Course.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1853	47	25	72										47	25	72
1854	30	25	55	23	14	37							53	39	92
1855	39	35	74	11	15	26	10	3	13				60	59	119
1856	52	55	107	10	27	37	8	10	18				70	92	162
1857	76	61	137	30	35	65	12	16	28				118	112	230
1858	73	63	136	40	35	75	7	10	17	8	5	13	128	113	241
1859	73	70	143	40	28	68	19	6	25	7	6	13	139	110	249
1860	85	80	165	43	31	74	18	11	29	16	6	22	162	128	290
1861	85	65	150	52	40	92	20	22	42	22	10	32	170	137	317
1862	81	38	119	31	19	50	21	19	40	12	8	20	145	84	229
1863															
1864	44	85	129	34	48	82	19	15	34	9	7	16	106	155	261
1865	56	74	130	26	50	76	17	29	46	10	11	21	109	164	273
1866	55	74	129	30	40	70	16	33	49	14	24	38	115	171	286
1867	57	74	131	28	43	71	19	27	46	12	21	33	116	165	281
1868	80	90	170	45	45	90	31	21	52	16	25	41	172	181	353
1869	70	103	173	47	51	98	28	33	61	17	26	43	162	213	375
1870	80	107	187	39	51	90	26	52	78	21	25	46	166	225	401
1871	76	107	183	59	67	126	23	25	48	17	30	47	175	229	404
1872	73	68	141	66	89	155	36	45	81	12	21	33	187	223	410
1873				81	128	209	32	53	85	22	39	61	135	290	355
1874				91	111	202	28	47	75	20	45	65	139	203	342
1875				96	135	231	44	74	118	13	34	47	153	243	396
1876				98	192	290	13	32	45	42	64	106	153	288	441
1877				83	202	285	27	65	92	20	44	64	130	311	441
1878				53	136	189	33	108	141	18	54	72	104	298	402
1879				67	187	254	21	77	98	13	57	70	101	321	422
1880				59	163	212	24	103	127	15	82	97	98	388	438
1881	168	377	545	55	155	210	34	109	143	18	83	101	275	724	999
1882	120	254	374	54	184	238	23	98	121	21	98	119	218	634	862
1883	114	327	441	42	132	174	34	99	133	22	79	101	215	637	849
1884	128	315	443	41	156	197	26	86	112	18	81	99	213	638	851
1885	137	328	465	46	157	203	25	114	139	16	84	100	224	683	907
1886	147	365	512	37	128	165	32	110	142	20	110	132	236	713	949
1887	173	426	599	40	163	203	39	133	172	32	102	134	284	824	1108
1888	176	439	609	40	158	198	33	130	213	35	122	157	278	899	1177
1889	199	494	693	52	143	195	37	204	241	22	181	203	310	1022	1332
1890	259	538	795	44	162	206	52	171	223	29	223	258	384	1098	1482
1891	234	594	828	45	129	174	53	218	271	45	203	248	377	1144	1521

HIGH SCHOOL — TABLE III.
AGE OF PUPILS IN PER CENT. OF TOTAL NUMBER.
A. CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL.

AGE.	1888.		1887.		1886.		1885.		1884-1884.		1883-1885.		AGE.	1883.		1882.		1881.	
	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.		Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.
12 years.	2	0.35	3	0.59	2	0.46	5	1.4	2.1	6	7.4	3.4	12 yrs	3	0.46	4	0.58	0	0
13 "	22	3.87	17	3.35	33	7.56	18	4.8	8.9	2.5	24.3	8.5	"	17	2.66	20	2.91	3	0.43
14 "	53	9.33	94	18.50	75	17.16	73	19.7	84.1	9.4	46.7	24.1	"	90	14.08	81	11.79	25	3.60
15 "	491	86.44	394	77.54	327	74.83	274	74.1	242.8	67.2	72	25	"	523	62.78	562	84.71	65	12.26
16 " and over	568		508		437		370		361.3		270.5	39	"	639		687		590	88.69
Total	102		89		68		72		93.4		270.5			740		117		693	
Rec'd by trans	670		597		505		442		383.7		270.5			804		804		812	
Average age	16.6		16.4		16.3		16.4		16		16.8			16.6		16.7		16.7	

HIGH SCHOOL—TABLE III—*Concluded.*

B. BRANCH SCHOOL IN THE POLYTECHNIC BUILDING.

AGE.	1888.		1887.		1886.		1889.		1890.		1891.	
	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.
12 Years.....			4	0.67	1	.19	5	0.73	2	0.25	1	0.13
13 ".....	42	6.89	20	3.34	14	2.73	38	5.48	49	6.16	25	3.01
14 ".....	146	23.98	73	12.18	71	13.89	161	23.23	162	20.87	130	15.70
15 ".....	195	32.01	186	31.05	150	29.29	240	34.63	250	31.44	247	29.83
16 " and over.....	226	37.11	316	52.76	276	53.90	249	35.93	332	41.76	425	51.32
Total.....	609		599		512		693		795		828	
Average age.....	15.2		15.6		15.7		15.1		15.2		15.5	

BRANCH SCHOOL IN POLYTECHNIC BUILDING.

AGE.	1885.		1884.		1883.		1882.		1881.	
	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.
12 Years.....	2	.4	4	1	4	1	5	2	4	1.46
13 ".....	21	4.5	37	8	42	9.5	16	7	20	7.34
14 ".....	69	14.8	88	19.8	107	24.3	75	29.7	55	19.8
15 ".....	158	34	141	31.8	147	32.3	69	28.5	83	29.9
16 " and over.....	215	46.2	173	39.1	141	32	89	32.8	115	41.3
Total.....	465		443		441		242		277	
Received by transfer.....							132			
Total.....	465		443		441		374		277	
Average age.....	15.5		15.1		15		15		15.1	

HIGH SCHOOL—TABLE IV.
SUPPLEMENT TO TABLE IV., SUPERINTENDENT'S APPENDIX.

	Central.				Poly-technic.	Central.	Poly-technic.	Central.	Poly-technic.	Central.	Poly-technic.	Central.	Poly-technic.	Central.	Poly-technic.
	1899-1900	1898-99	1897-98	1896-97											
Agents.....	17.8	26	27	15	29	24	23	39	23	23	40	35	23	49	36
Artists.....	2.4	1.2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Barkeepers.....	1.8	1.8	3	2	3	2	2	5	5	5	5	0	8	3	13
Boarding-house keepers.....	2.4	2.4	3	2	3	2	2	11	4	4	1	4	10	3	6
Boatmen.....	7.6	6.5	6	4	7	5	4	6	4	3	11	5	8	7	5
Butchers.....	7.7	9.3	3	5	3	4	3	4	3	4	4	2	6	3	6
Clerks.....	11.3	19.1	44	59	49	48	80	81	42	76	106	95	102	97	133
Confessioners.....	3.3	1.5	3	4	6	4	3	3	3	2	2	0	1	1	4
Daymen.....	8.8	9.2	6	6	10	6	13	13	3	9	6	7	10	5	4
Farmers.....	13.4	4.2	8	8	7	9	10	5	13	54	41	12	10	25	14
Laundresses.....	1.4	1.5	5	2	7	9	10	5	13	54	41	12	10	25	14
Manufacturers.....	15.1	19.3	18	29	26	26	24	24	24	36	32	27	39	23	53
Mechanics.....	24.6	14.5	63	56	76	66	64	74	66	27	56	33	115	84	128
Merchants.....	43.3	83.5	78	94	88	103	118	124	114	121	124	128	143	134	155
Professionals.....	21.7	56	64	49	86	53	73	65	73	47	77	74	70	83	69
Public Officers.....	16.3	14.9	24	20	17	23	12	32	20	44	25	32	41	35	30
Scamers.....	4.3	3.3	4	2	2	4	0	6	2	11	5	5	2	4	8
Scamers.....	56.7	70.8	15	97	21	132	31	138	170	114	119	136	232	154	153
Total.....	231.6	361.6	370	465	437	512	508	569	568	609	693	687	795	693	828
Received by Transfer.....		32.2	72		68		89		102		101	117		119	
Total.....	231.6	393.8	442	465	505	512	597	599	670	609	740	804	795	812	828

TABLE V.
CORRESPONDING TO TABLE II., SUPERINTENDENT'S APPENDIX.

	ATTENDED—DAYS.											Total.	Not Absent.	Not Tardy.	Tardiness.	Re-admitted.	Transferred.	Total Enrolled.
	200.	180-200.	160-180.	140-160.	120-140.	100-120.	80-100.	60-80.	40-60.	20-40.	1-20.	Total.						
Central,																		
1869-1865,	49	99.5	40.2	18.4	12.9	10.4	9.3	9	10.8	4.9	6	270.4	46.8	99.1	719.7	35.7	270.5	
1866-1881,	69.1	196.2	26.8	15.8	12.5	13.4	16.1	8.8	9.4	8.1	13.5	339.7	84.4	238.6	451.6	74.3	333.9	
1885	84	226	20	13	7	27	17	7	6	6	10	423	122	285	378	69	442	
1886	99	257	18	14	7	27	22	10	8	4	9	485	153	340	470	94	505	
1887	104	341	33	12	10	11	10	13	6	19	4	569	173	349	713	99	597	
1888	107	395	35	19	15	14	36	10	13	4	22	670	112	434	865	180	670	
1889	117	444	34	17	13	32	36	9	8	11	19	740	143	498	569	172	740	
1890	111	494	44	23	4	43	48	11	7	7	12	804	153	585	592	135	804	
1891	111	489	33	15	12	51	51	9	14	7	20	812	161	341	595	106	812	
Polytechnic,																		
1801	43	193	39	21	20	83	276	26	37	42	38	938	116	531	280	207	898	
1802	23	209	40	17	16	67	163	48	30	27	33	673	83	488	208	178	735	
1803	28	204	22	16	11	56	155	26	19	34	18	589	83	443	159	224	693	
1804	25	202	26	16	4	36	110	23	25	13	17	498	69	392	497	199	611	
1805	40	188	34	18	8	57	78	12	24	13	27	508	107	377	431	151	699	
1806	51	179	21	18	10	41	66	18	16	14	12	446	84	271	503	92	66	
1807	54	179	21	18	10	41	66	18	16	14	12	446	84	271	503	92	66	
1808	54	179	21	18	10	41	66	18	16	14	12	446	84	271	503	92	66	
1809	38	112	20	12	14	49	72	17	10	15	10	391	96	283	495	145	74	
1810	46	133	15	10	8	40	49	17	14	16	16	373	77	319	205	131	70	
1811	29	194	19	9	8	45	57	20	13	7	14	315	68	223	195	138	69	
1812	31	76	12	15	12	22	26	13	2	7	25	240	81	170	153	53	278	

EVENING SCHOOLS.

The number of Evening Schools, as compared with that of last year, was increased by one polytechnic school and five preparatory schools. There was no change in the course of study and the conditions for admission were the same as for the preceding year. The enrollment of pupils was forty per cent. greater than for the preceding year, and the attendance was forty-eight per cent. greater.

For statistical purposes, the polytechnic and the preparatory departments have been kept separate in the tables given below, though a polytechnic and a primary department, under the same name, constitutes but one school. These Evening Schools were conducted in twelve different buildings.

Full statistical results of the Evening Schools are given in the following tables:—

TABLE I.
AGE OF PUPILS IN THE EVENING SCHOOLS.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	12 Years Old.	13 Years Old.	14 Years Old.	15 Years Old.	16 Years Old.	17 Years Old.	18 Years Old.	19 Years Old.	20 Years Old.	Total.
O'Fallon Polytechnic Institute.....	7	40	67	84	100	43	64	...	405	
Carr Lane ".....	8	10	31	36	35	25	14	8	8	175
Carroll ".....	1	10	25	49	49	33	25	38	39	299
Elleardville ".....	2	8	22	22	25	21	10	9	...	119
Irving ".....	...	...	25	17	15	13	9	3	3	85
Lyon ".....	...	...	21	24	21	21	19	19	52	177
Webster ".....	...	26	41	67	67	59	51	50	52	418
Blow Preparatory.....	5	6	14	19	19	15	11	7	2	98
Carr Lane ".....	31	45	47	55	36	16	6	4	7	247
Carroll ".....	31	52	79	51	41	16	11	4	2	287
Charles ".....	...	11	34	20	18	4	6	3	12	108
Elleardville ".....	11	17	36	24	22	14	12	8	...	144
Irving ".....	...	73	72	25	14	12	10	4	...	210
Lyon ".....	25	37	38	47	35	25	22	21	6	256
O'Fallon ".....	27	47	64	38	43	17	12	1	1	250
Webster ".....	54	72	91	98	51	24	2	1	...	393
Dumas (Colored) Preparatory.....	11	10	13	11	12	15	22	26	41	161
L'Ouverture (Colored) ".....	8	7	7	7	8	13	11	11	50	122
Total.....	214	438	700	677	595	443	296	281	275	3919

TABLE II.

OCCUPATIONS OF PUPILS IN THE EVENING SCHOOLS—1890-91.

MALES.

Apprentices.....	125	Ironworkers	12
Bakers	17	Jewelers	11
Barbers	10	Laborers	351
Bar-keepers	5	Machinists	59
Basketmakers	17	Manufacturers	6
Blacksmiths	36	Masons	9
Book-binders	20	Mechanics	143
Boxmakers	34	Millers	21
Bricklayers	32	Moulders	25
Brushmakers	19	Newscarriers.. ..	143
Butchers	39	Office boys	30
Cabinetmakers	18	Painters	3
Candymakers	16	Photographers	24
Carpenters	92	Plasterers	27
Carriagemakers	15	Plumbers.. ..	42
Cash boys.....	98	Porters	65
Cigar-makers	28	Printers	11
Clerks	366	Saddlers	82
Dentists	5	Shoemakers	93
Druggists.....	14	Store boys	16
Engineers.....	9	Tailors	56
Engravers.....	11	Teamsters	19
Errand boys.....	178	Tinners.....	62
Factory boys.....	257	Tobacconists.....	3
Finishers	11	Trunkmakers	1
Foundry boys.....	41	Waiters.....	10
Gasfitters.....	6	Whiteners	328
German schools	22	Miscellaneous	180
Glassworkers	57	No Occupation.....	
Grocers.....	47		
Harnessmakers	9	Total	3,501
Hucksters.....	15		

FEMALES.

Dressmakers.....	38	Saleswomen	22
House girls.....	106	Seamstresses.....	44
Laundresses	15	Miscellaneous	157
Milliners	15		
Nurses	21	Total	418

Total Males	3,501
Total Females	418
Total.....	3,919

TABLE III.

BIRTHPLACE OF PUPILS IN THE EVENING SCHOOLS.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	St. Louis.	Mo. Outside of St. Louis.	New England States.	Middle States.	Southern States.	Tennessee & Arkansas.	Kentucky.	Ohio.	Michigan and Indiana.	Illinois.	Wisconsin & Minnesota.	Iowa.	Other Western States and Territories.	British America.	Great Britain.	Ireland.	German States.	Other European States.	Unknown.	Total.
O'Fallon Polytechnic Inst	206	29	2	30	8	3	2	9	5	27	2		10	1	4	3	38	26		405
Carr Lane	118	12	2	10	4	1	2	1	1	9	1	1	12		3	4	1		5	175
Carroll	151	16		4			1	1	1	19	1	1	1	1			59	15		269
Elleardville	89	5	2	2	1		1	2		5	1	1	2		3		7			119
Irving	43	5						1		4					1	4		3	17	85
Lyon	95	9		7	2	1	1	4	3	2	1	1	1				50			177
Webster	289	5	1	2						4	1	1	1	2	3	5	97	4		413
Blow Preparatory	36	34		9	1		1	1		7	1	1			3	4				98
Carr Lane	140	9		8	2	4		2	2	14	1	1	2			4	9	2	48	247
Carroll	212	16	24	1	3	2	17	1	4	1	2	2	2							287
Charles	73				1			1		8		1					22	2		103
Elleardville	121	2		4	3			2		5	1		1		3	1	1			144
Irving	127	9	2							5						6	37	4	20	210
Lyon	167	9		2	1		1	2		8	1	2					61	2		256
O'Fallon	197	4		10	6	1	1	1		13	1	3	1		3	2	5	2		250
Webster	321	9	4	2	3	1	1	3		9		2	2	2	3	3	25	3		393
Dumas (Col.)	48	57	1	4	32	8	7			3	1									161
L'Ouverture (Col.) Prep.	85	10		1	8	1	4			1								12		122
Total	2518	240	38	94	77	22	39	28	18	144	12	16	25	5	25	32	421	163	102	3919

TABLE IV.
ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS IN THE EVENING SCHOOLS.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	Attended 60 Nights.	50-60.	40-50.	30-40.	20-30.	10-20.	Less than 10.	TOTAL.	Average Number Belonging.	Average Nightly Attendance.	Per cent. of Attendance.	Average Number Pupils Belonging to Each Teacher.	Average Number of Teachers.
O'Fallon Polytechnic Inst	23	125	93	70	54	28	12	405	289	253	88	29	11
Carr Lane "	3	40	33	22	30	27	20	175	127	102	80	25	6
Carroll "	3	55	20	34	40	49	63	269	156	124	80	26	7
Elleardville "	4	19	18	18	16	15	29	119	80	64	80	27	4
Irving "	1	27	29	16	8	5	...	85	68	58	84	23	4
Lyon "	1	29	27	33	25	34	28	177	87	70	80	35	4
Webster "	1	64	69	92	60	60	55	418	274	219	80	34	9
Blow Preparatory	...	3	9	13	10	9	54	98	88	27	71	38	1
Carr Lane "	3	23	27	40	35	59	60	247	144	110	76	36	4
Carroll "	4	59	35	43	39	52	65	287	169	130	77	35	5
Charles "	2	29	16	21	26	13	1	108	74	65	88	37	2
Elleardville "	1	21	18	22	16	30	36	144	69	56	80	35	2
Irving "	1	65	83	20	21	15	6	210	193	138	72	51	4
Lyon "	1	23	38	43	58	50	43	256	143	104	73	41	4
O'Fallon "	...	14	14	19	21	47	135	250	87	58	67	29	4
Webster "	2	37	60	64	57	86	87	393	220	171	78	37	6
Dumas (Col.) "	...	11	19	45	63	7	16	161	94	78	83	34	3
L'Ouverture (Col.) Prep.	5	9	24	38	20	21	5	122	73	59	81	37	2
Total	64	653	632	653	605	607	705	3919	2385	1886	79	33	82

TABLE V.
EXPENDITURES OF THE EVENING SCHOOLS FOR THE SCHOLASTIC YEAR
1890-91.

	Teachers' Salary.	Janitors' Salary.	Sup- plies.	Furni- ture.	Gas.	Total.
O'Fallon Polytechnic.....	\$2,330 00	\$210 00	\$8 41	.....	\$35 51	\$2,583 92
Blow	200 00	20 00	9 00	\$50 45	.....	279 45
Carroll	2,137 20	117 50	2 84	.....	119 24	2,376 78
Carr Lane.	1,870 00	90 00	7 70	.....	87 65	2,055 35
Charles.	319 15	29 00	3 18	.....	51 08	402 41
Elleardville.....	1,197 85	61 50	33 54	157 35	.....	1,450 24
Irving.....	1,440 50	69 50	.....	.....	52 73	1,562 73
Lyon	1,250 55	68 85	6 97	.....	113 06	1,439 43
O'Fallon	583 50	40 00	4 56	.....	53 80	681 86
Webster.....	2,711 85	170 00	2 47	.....	76 84	2,960 66
Dumas	408 65	35 00	2 83	.....	82 54	524 02
L'Ouverture	812 65	28 00	3 30	.....	27 32	871 27
Total	\$14,756 40	\$939 35	\$84 80	\$207 80	\$699 77	\$16,688 12

TABLE VI.
EVENING SCHOOLS—COMPARATIVE STATISTICS.

YEARS.	No. of Schools.	No. of Teachers.	No. of Pupils Enrolled.			Av. No. Belonging.	Av. No. Attending.	Per Cent. Attendance.	Av. No. Belonging to Each Teacher.	Entire Cost of Evening Schools.	Av. Cost per Pupil.	Average Age.
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.							
1859-60.....	5	14	777	84	861	536	460	85	39	\$2,041 00	\$3 80	18
1860-61.....	5	17	1,027	122	1,149	618	556	89	36	2,621 00	4 24	18
1862-63.....	4	12	726	106	832	416	346	83	35	1,624 00	3 90	17
1863-64.....	5	18	869	152	1,021	514	431	79	28	2,220 00	3 57	16
1864-65.....	6	23	1,177	294	1,471	781	683	86	34	3,610 00	4 92	15
1865-66.....	6	32	1,372	300	1,672	861	751	86	25	5,450 00	6 56	18
1866-67.....	9	30	1,364	189	1,553	887	773	87	28	5,500 00	6 20	16
1867-68.....	12	43	1,936	198	2,134	1,191	1,075	90	28	7,621 00	6 40	17
1868-69.....	12	46	2,324	204	2,528	1,402	1,259	90	30	8,713 25	6 21	17
1869-70.....	11	42	2,253	211	2,464	1,247	1,081	87	30	8,450 96	6 77	16
1870-71.....	16	63	2,908	707	3,615	2,055	1,773	86	32	11,696 95	5 69	17
1871-72.....	17	80	3,425	712	4,137	2,290	1,996	87	29	15,718 80	6 86	16
1872-73.....	17	81	3,417	554	3,971	2,016	1,711	85	25	14,413 90	7 15	16
1873-74.....	22	110	4,867	710	5,577	3,126	2,662	85	28	17,983 05	5 75	16
1874-75.....	21	115	4,999	752	5,751	3,070	2,644	86	27	19,841 07	6 46	16
1875-76.....	24	117	4,623	650	5,273	2,817	2,368	84	24	19,189 48	6 81	16
1876-77.....	24	118	4,525	715	5,240	2,844	2,421	85	24	19,688 70	6 92	16
1877-78.....	34	140	5,464	953	6,417	3,620	3,095	85	26	24,337 64	6 72	16
1878-79.....	41	146	5,378	908	6,286	3,509	2,990	85	26	25,811 99	7 35	16
1879-80.....	29	91	4,008	531	4,539	2,575	2,128	83	31	17,985 53	6 98	16
1880-81.....	11	40	2,142	242	2,384	1,333	1,049	79	33	7,763 27	5 82	17
1881-82.....	16	51	2,975	325	3,300	1,981	1,655	84	41	10,239 52	5 17	18
1882-83.....	22	70	3,541	546	4,087	2,528	2,060	81	38	13,590 75	5 45	18
1883-84.....	25	69	2,907	332	3,239	2,058	1,684	82	32	13,386 13	6 50	18
1884-85.....	28	76	3,226	443	3,669	2,303	1,908	83	30	14,620 50	6 35	18
1885-86.....	32	83	3,308	416	3,724	2,410	1,940	81	31	16,146 27	6 70	18
1886-87.....	8	40	1,470	152	1,622	1,118	949	85	31	8,813 05	7 87	16
1887-88.....	8	41	1,668	144	1,812	1,213	1,042	86	33	8,021 60	6 61	16
1888-89.....	8	45	1,952	234	2,186	1,402	1,140	82	34	8,558 50	6 10	16
1889-90.....	12	55	2,525	264	2,789	1,615	1,271	79	32	11,621 08	7 20	16
1891-92.....	18	82	3,501	418	3,919	2,385	1,886	79	33	16,688 12	7 00	16

SCHOOL FOR DEAF-MUTES.

In the report of the Principal of the school for deaf-mutes, given below, will be found a full statement of the success and condition of this school. I wish to call special attention to Mr. Cloud's statement with reference to the success of the teaching of articulation to deaf-mute children. This report is all the more gratifying because it acknowledges the success of an undertaking that was begun as an experi-

ment and with but little faith in the value of the proposed method.

Mr. E. H. Long, Superintendent of Public Schools:

DEAR SIR — In compliance with your request I submit the following report of the school for the deaf, now in the thirteenth year of its existence.

The enrollment for the year has been 34 — 18 girls and 16 boys — with an attendance of 29. Both enrollment and attendance this year are greater than during any of the three preceding years.

No pains have been spared in arranging and adapting a course of study suited to the special requirements of our pupils and in ascertaining and adopting the most approved methods of teaching. In this work I have been ably assisted by Miss Annie M. Roper, a successful teacher of six years' experience. The programme of physical culture prepared for the public school children is used in this school.

The teaching of articulation, begun in February of last year and necessitating the employment of a special teacher, is a success and should be continued. Miss Helen C. Vail, who first undertook the work and proved herself to be an excellent teacher, resigned her position last September on account of failing health. Her place has been acceptably filled by the appointment of Miss Pearl Herdman. With your permission Miss Herdman recently spent a short time studying the methods of teaching speech in the State School for the Deaf at Jacksonville, Ill.,—the largest and one of the best schools of its kind in the world.

A number of our pupils are members of the Public Library and greatly appreciate their privileges. Books are selected for them by their teachers, who also indicate, when necessary, what each should read. A Free Library would enable more to enjoy its benefits.

We smile at the statement of an old-time writer that

“ To instruct the deaf no art can ever reach,
No care improve them, and no wisdom teach,”

but there is no denying that even under the most favorable conditions the work of teaching the deaf is one of great difficulty. Recognizing this fact leading educators agree that the number of deaf pupils to each teacher should be limited to ten. In a prominent New England school the limit has been placed at eight.

For ease of access the location of this school in the Old Jefferson building, Ninth and Wash streets, could hardly be improved upon. A single car fare enables pupils to reach the school from almost every part of the city. The building, however, is old and sooner or later must be replaced by a new one. We accordingly recommend that *two* communicating rooms, instead of a single room as at present, be reserved for the use of this department, as it is highly desirable to separate, during school hours, the advanced and articulation classes from the primary and kindergarten grades.

In my last report I favored the establishing of a branch of this department, in connection with one of the colored schools of the city, for the benefit of colored deaf children. I renew and emphasize this recommendation and hope that the much needed branch may be ready when school re-opens next fall.

The kindness of the Board in granting our requests for maps, charts and other school room aids is hereby acknowledged and appreciated.

A remarkable case of recovery of hearing is recorded of a boy twelve years of age, who attended this school last year. In the summer of 1890 he suddenly lost his hearing from an attack of Raynaud's disease. The following

summer his hearing suddenly returned and he is now a pupil in the Webster School, where he attended prior to his affliction. An account of this remarkable case is given in the *St. Louis Clinique* for August, 1891, and in the *American Annals of the Deaf* for 1892.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. CLOUD,
Principal.

THE DISTRICT SCHOOLS.

The comparative tables of statistics in this report show the usual annual increase in the enrollment and attendance in the District Schools.

The Kindergartens, now generally recognized as an essential part of our educational system, have met with their share of success and growth.

The changes that have been made in the course of study for the District Schools during the year are not very material. They relate more especially to history and biography in the middle grades.

It is generally supposed that in the schools of the larger cities there is too much prescription; that the teacher's success would be measured by far greater results, if she were allowed more freedom to work out her own methods, and that the pupil's advancement would be more rapid and his attainments more rational if more spontaneity of action were permitted. The constant tendency in educational methods is in the direction of one or the other of these two extremes. In matter and method, the teacher is either directed as to all the details, thus leaving no room for the exercise of her own judgment and ingenuity, or, on the other hand, she is left entirely to herself without any guidance or direction. It is desirable, if possible, to unite these two tendencies. The course of study must

direct largely as to the essential subjects that must be taught in order that the value of the limited school attendance of the masses be not rendered less valuable by desultory efforts and uncertain results. Where large numbers of pupils are yearly changing locations and thus repeatedly changing schools, some degree of uniformity in subject and method is necessary, otherwise great loss of time will result from lack of continuity of work. Prescription is necessary on the side of that which is considered the most essential; but, after the amount of arithmetic, geography, history, and reading that shall be taught has been prescribed in lists of subjects and in pages of the Readers, there is ample opportunity remaining for the full exercise of the teacher's desire to be, to a great degree, independent of the imposed prescriptions. In the subjects and material that may be used for language lessons; in the collateral information necessary to the full understanding of many of the reading lessons; in the numerous scientific, historical and biographical references that occur on the pages of the prescribed text-books, there is an abundance of material, if properly used, to make that which is prescribed sink into comparative insignificance so far as to its being a hinderance to the exercise of the independent activity of the teacher. Then too in the collection of pictures and cabinets of objects, for illustrating and making more vivid, interesting and useful the various prescribed subjects, is a work in which teacher and pupils can engage with but little cost, from a monied stand-point, but with incalculable gain as to results in awakened interest and untiring voluntary energy — results that put the prescriptions on which these efforts are based, completely in the background.

An awakening interest in special authors or in special works of authors, and the collection and use of school libraries, is a work that can be kept free from prescription

or direction by authorities higher than that of the teacher and her pupils.

School libraries have been established in many of our schools through the combined efforts of principal, teachers, pupils and patrons of the school. Funds for this purpose have been raised mostly through the annual picnics and partly by means of school concerts. As a rule, an annual concert given by the pupils of a school in some hall convenient to the neighborhood, meets with full and cordial support from the patrons and friends of the school, and results in substantial returns. As high as three hundred dollars, clear of all expense, has been realized from one of these neighborhood school entertainments. The benefit of these school libraries can be fully appreciated only by those who have had experience with the results obtained through the free access to books, by pupils in the schools, and under the direction of the teacher.

The use of *School and Home* for supplementary reading matter, in our schools, has been continued from year to year and has become an indispensable auxiliary in our school work in furnishing a variety in the combinations and uses of words for the primary grades, and much biographical, historical and scientific information as well as an outline of current events for all grades.

Many of our schools, too, have, through their own efforts, supplied themselves with full sets of models for individual use in drawing, and with scissors for cutting.

The only new feature in the department of drawing is the introduction of instruction in color in connection with decoration, and it, like all other new work, has been quite difficult for the teachers but very delightful for the pupils.

We began this study of color knowing that the only way to obtain a practical course was to intrust the work to our many efficient teachers.

We have an outlined course, it is true, because it is

necessary to have something definite upon which to work, but it has been understood from the first that this course is to be modified and changed until it becomes thoroughly practical.

During the year instruction in wood carpentry was introduced into the L'Ouverture School (a school for colored children) as an experiment. The funds with which this work was carried on at first were raised by private subscription, through the exertions of the Principal of the school. The privilege to use a portion of the basement of the school building for this purpose was granted by the Board. At first only bench work was tried and the simple use of the most ordinary tools in joinery was taught. Subsequently the Board made an appropriation sufficient to cover the cost for material and instruction for one year. Out of this appropriation additional tools and two lathes have been purchased, and wood-carving and turning have been introduced. We believe this experiment has demonstrated to us the value of instruction in the use of tools, in connection with the higher grades of the common schools. I give here the opinion of the Principal of the L'Ouverture School, Mr. O. M. Wood, with reference to the value of this work as carried out in his school :—

“I am pleased to report the success of our experiment in tool-culture in the higher grades of our school. After purchasing tools we constructed six double work benches, and for the trial, selected twenty-four boys from the sixth and seventh grades. This class was divided into two sections, each section working after school alternate evenings from half-past three to five o'clock.”

“Saturday mornings lectures have been given from time to time during the year, chiefly upon technical subjects, such as Timber, Tools, etc. Our work has been necessarily slow but we trust entirely thorough.”

“The following facts have been demonstrated to us fairly and clearly: that tool culture backed up by a thorough public school course will furnish the strongest mental culture and mental discipline; that manual training stimulates interest in school work, cultivates manliness, self-reliance and earnestness; that it teaches order, system and method; that it develops intellectual vigor in the highest degree; that, together with the ordinary school work, it develops every side of the boy's nature.”

“Though this work has been pursued outside of regular school hours and therefore not compulsory, our boys have taken the deepest interest in it. I am importuned daily for permission to work in the shops at noon time and at recess.”

The room in which this work has been performed is not suitable for such purpose, there being neither sufficient space nor sufficient light. It is hoped that this work may be continued and that more suitable quarters may be provided in the near future.

In conclusion I desire to express my appreciation of the earnest and faithful efforts that have been made by supervisors, principals and teachers for the success of our schools.

Respectfully,

EDWARD H. LONG,
Superintendent.

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT.

To the Honorable Board of President and Directors of the St. Louis Public Schools:

GENTLEMEN — One question is forced to the front this year, and an answer to it cannot long be delayed. We believe the response to it will be in the affirmative. The question is raised in the report of your President. It is reiterated in the remarks of the Librarian: *Is St. Louis to have a free Public Library?*

The new Library building is well under way. Everything will be in readiness for the public by the autumn of 1892. Shall a subscription fee stand between that public or any part of it and the 80,000 books on the Library shelves — books bought with the people's money? For every taxpayer in our city has contributed to build up this institution.

It will be asked, doubtless, how is the Library to be made free? To my mind the reply is to be found in the Missouri Library law, passed by the General Assembly of the State in 1885. This act provides that upon the petition of one hundred tax-paying citizens, legal notice having been given, the people of St. Louis may, at any regular annual election, vote to tax themselves one-fifth of a mill on a dollar annually to establish and maintain a free Public Library, to be under the control of nine directors appointed by the Mayor.

As the matter now stands the School Board appropriates

\$14,000 of the public money, which it needs for its own uses, and which is wholly inadequate to the demands of the Library; and for the rest of its revenue it depends principally upon membership fees, which, in effect, exclude large numbers from its privileges, and usually those who need its benefits most.

This proposition for a free Public Library for our city, should, as soon as practicable, be brought to the test of a popular vote. And if this special act of the legislature is not worth less than the paper on which it is printed we believe that we shall be speedily delivered from the doubtful reputation of being the only first-class city in the country without such an institution. It is too late now to argue for the wisdom and usefulness of free libraries. Mr. Crunden gives instances in his report of the esteem in which they are held by a far-seeing public policy.

Nearly \$3,000 is at present derived to the Library from membership fees, which with fines (\$1,065.08) and the income from "duplicates" (\$765.65) brings the whole amount available for Library purposes up to less than twenty thousand dollars (\$19,337.25). Let any one who is interested compare this with the revenue raised in Chicago, Cincinnati, Minneapolis, or Omaha.

It only remains for me to congratulate the Board on the efficient and harmonious working of the Library service under Mr. Crunden's charge. The Librarian and his assistants have had no higher object than to make the most of the means and instrumentalities intrusted to their hands. With enlarged resources, it is safe to say, there would be enlarged usefulness. What the tax-payers or any generous donor puts into the Library will prove a good investment for St. Louis.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN C. LEARNED,

President of the Board of Managers.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN.

To the Honorable Board of Managers of the St. Louis Public Library:

I have the honor to present herewith my Fourteenth Annual Report for the year ending June 30th, 1891, with some statistics and a partial record of work and progress up to March 1st, 1892.

The following table, with the Treasurer's report, gives a complete exhibit of the

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

DR.		CR.	
To Life Memberships.....	\$168 00	By Salaries	\$10,923 80
Temporary Memberships...		Books, Reg. Lib.....	\$3,795 07
Regular.....	\$1,509 00	" Coll. Dupli..	342 30
School.....	845 00	" Med. Soc'y..	21 26
South Branch	31 00		4,158 63
Non-resident	18 00	Periodicals	765 97
	2,403 00	Binding.....	772 15
Med. Society Memberships,	279 00	Advertising.....	101 18
Collection Duplicates.....		Cataloguing supplies.....	95 09
Issues, 13,796 at 5c	\$689 80	Expense	423 88
Magazines sold.....	69 30	Furniture and Repairs..	302 46
Books sold, lost and		*Insurance	965 45
paid for.....	6 55	Printing	326 21
	765 65	Stationery	140 01
Fines	1,065 08	Postage	116 40
Books sold, lost and paid		Supplies	211 16
for	62 27		
Catalogues and bulletins. .	24 65		
Old paper.	2 35		
Supplies	4 15		
Express charges refund...	1 55		
Desk receipts.	4,775 70		
Insurance, fire dam-			
ages	\$523 50		
Insurance refunded..	38 05		
	561 55		
School Board appropriat'n.	14,000 00		
Total receipts.....	\$19,337 25	Total expenditures.....	\$19,301 89
Balance in treasury, July 1,		Balance in Treasury, July	
1890.....	807 90	1st, 1891.....	836 41
Bal. contingent fund, July		Balance in contingent F'd,	
1, 1890.....	58 52	July 1st, 1891,....	65 37
	\$20,203 67		\$20,203 67

* As an illustration of the necessary increase of general expense with the growth of an institution, it may be noted that the item of insurance is nearly \$300 in excess of last year, and more than \$600 greater than it was six years ago.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

PUBLIC LIBRARY, ST. LOUIS, July 1, 1891.

To the Hon. Board of Managers:

The undersigned Secretary and Treasurer of the Board of President and Directors of the St. Louis Public Schools, said Board being the depository of the funds of the St. Louis Public Library, respectfully submits the following report of the receipts and expenditures in the Library fund for the year ending June 30, 1891:

Balance in Treasury June 30, 1890.....	\$	807	90	
Amount deposited by Secretary Public Schools...		14,000	00	
Amount deposited by Librarian Public Library...		5,387	25	
				\$20,145 15
Amount paid out on warrants.....				19,308 74
Balance in Treasury July 1, 1891.....				\$886 41

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES Y. PLAYER,

*Secretary and Treasurer Board of President and Directors
St. Louis Public Schools.*

MEMBERSHIP.

During the year 813 new members were enrolled. The gain in the last six years is shown by the following table:—

MEMBERSHIPS IN FORCE.

	July 1, '85.	July 1, '91.
Perpetual memberships.....	47	47
Life "	3,899	*4,010
Beneficiary life " .....	....	101
Honorary " .....	....	31
Kindergarten " .....	....	190
Temporary "	979	1,585
Totals.....	4,925	5,964

* Of these only 2,396 are in actual use.

NEW MEMBERSHIPS ADDED AND OLD MEMBERSHIPS RENEWED.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

Life memberships:

Subscription.....	33	
School directors.....	8	
Beneficiary.....	12	48

Temporary memberships:

Subscription.....	1,951	
Kindergarten.....	195	
Honorary.....	21	2,167
Total.....		2,215

The first of the foregoing tables shows that the number of paying members has increased from 979 in 1885, to 1,585 in 1891.

ADDITIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

The total number of books catalogued and placed on the shelves during the year, was 3,288. Full particulars regarding these will be found in the following tables:—

CLASSES.	Regular Library.	Collection Duplicates.	TOTAL.
Philosophy.....	39		39
Theology.....	97		97
Social science.....	624		624
Natural science.....	396		396
Art and poetry.....	158	3	161
Fiction.....	661	125	776
Juvenile literature.....	190		190
Literary miscellany.....	158	9	167
Travels and history.....	425	8	433
Cyclopedias and periodicals...	405		405
	3143	145	3288
SOURCE.			
Purchase.....	2116	145	2261
Gift.....	658		658
Periodicals bound.....	369		369
	3143	145	3288
LANGUAGE.			
English.....	2952	145	3097
French.....	55		55
German.....	117		117
Other languages.....	19		19
	3143	145	3288

BOOKS WORN OUT, SOLD, LOST AND PAID FOR, ETC.

	Regular Library.	Collection Duplicates.	TOTALS.
Worn out and condemned	484	1	485
Sold.....	8	8	11
Lost and paid for.	43		43
Charged to members	38		38
Totals.....	563	9	572
Total additions			3288
Less above			572
Net increase.....			2716

Of the 485 volumes worn out 246 were replaced by new copies and of the 43 volumes lost and paid for, 21 were so replaced.

Among the purchases of the year were a considerable number of costly and valuable publications obtained chiefly from auctions at very low prices. The most noteworthy addition is Scaramuzza's Illustrations of Dante's Divine Comedy, one of very few copies, if not the only copy, in the United States. Among other acquisitions of importance are the following:

Album du Salon. 1840-42. 3v. 4°.
 Anderson. Pictorial Arts of Japan. f°.
 Burnet. Practical Hints on Color in Painting. 4°.
 Burnet. Practical Hints on Composition in Painting. 4°.
 Martin. Histoire de France. 17v. 8°.
 Mollet. Illustrated Dictionary of Art and Archæology. 8°.
 Moore. Gothic Architecture. 8°.
 Nicolay & Hay. Abraham Lincoln. 10v. 8°.
 Palacky. Geschichte von Böhmen. 7v. 8°.
 Perrot & Chipiez. History of Art in Sardinia, Judea, etc. 2v. 4°.
 Salon de 1883. 4°.
 Scaramuzza. Illustraz. sulla Divina Commedia di Dante. 4v. Obl. f°.
 Turner Gallery. 2v. 4°.
 Von Falke. Art in the House. 4°.
 Whitaker. Art Treasures in England. imp. 8°.

Further progress has been made towards completing sets of periodicals by the purchase of 227 volumes. All these were secured at reasonable prices, and some decidedly

below market rates. The advantageous terms on which purchases have been made is indicated by the fact that, including such costly works as the Scaramuzza and others noted above, the average cost per volume of the 2,261 volumes bought was only \$1.68.

EXCHANGES AND DONATIONS.

During the year 781 volumes and 1,419 pamphlets were received as exchanges and donations. A complete list, with the names of the donors, will be found in an appendix. The more noteworthy gifts were 127 volumes from Mr. Chas. H. Turner, a former member of the Board, 128 volumes and 73 pamphlets from Mrs. Minor Merriwether, 50 volumes from Mr. W. W. Eayrs, 24 volumes from the New York State Library, and 17 volumes from the Pennsylvania State Library. The Library is under obligations to Hons. S. W. Cobb, J. J. O'Neill and Nathan Frank for U. S. documents. Mr. John M. Gilkeson has continued his Christmas gifts of library memberships to deserving boys and girls; and several employers have followed the same plan in choosing holiday presents for the young people in their employ. There is certainly no other way in which the expenditure of \$1.00 can confer so great a benefit on a boy or girl.

Citizens of St. Louis might do much towards building up the Library by occasionally sending in books which have served their purpose at home and others which have no place in a private collection but would be of great value in a public library.

Persons interested in the various charitable and other institutions of the city should see that their annual reports are regularly sent to the Library, which would thereby become a complete repository of local history.

This Library has one distinction which is not an enviable one or creditable to St. Louis. It is, I think, the only

large library in the country that has received no gifts of any importance either in money or books from private sources. This, I suppose, is its reward for having got along on so small a public appropriation, for to him that *hath* shall be given — not to him that *needs*. The Boston and Chicago Public Libraries, with their hundred thousand and more per annum and their millions for buildings, receive valuable gifts and bequests. The St. Louis Public Library is left to do the best it can on \$14,000 a year. And yet it must be evident to any one who will investigate the subject that there is no other institution that makes so large a return to the city for the money spent in maintaining it.

“ Donation has been the source of the principal Libraries which have ever or anywhere been founded. It is not easy to conceive that a benevolent and enlightened citizen can leave a more pleasing or lasting monument behind him than a donation of books to a public library, constituting a department on which his name might be inscribed as a benefactor, not only to his own times but to future ages.”

CONTENTS OF THE LIBRARY.

A necessarily hasty count gives the following approximation to the contents of the Library, July 1, 1891 :—

Philosophy.....	965
Theology.....	2,804
Social and political sciences.....	12,021
Natural sciences and useful arts.....	10,805
Art and poetry.....	5,128
Fiction.....	11,333
Juvenile.....	4,660
Literary miscellany.....	4,990
Geography and history.....	11,105
Cyclopædias and magazines.....	7,794

71,605

Collection of Duplicates.....	927
South Branch.....	1,988
Total of entered books.....	74,470
Unentered duplicates (about).....	2,500
Total contents.....	76,970

The above figures, it should be noted, represent the number of books actually in possession of the Library at the given date, not the number the Library has had. Additions to the first of March bring the total up to about 79,000. We shall probably have 80,000 volumes to remove to the new building.

BINDING.

The aggregate expense for binding is slightly in excess of the amount reported last year; viz., \$1,162.90 to \$1,124.58. This includes 976 volumes (periodicals and books in paper covers) bound for the first time, costing \$595.35, an average of sixty-one cents per volume, and 1,600 volumes rebound at a cost of \$567.55, an average of thirty-six cents per volume.

In the middle of the year was inaugurated the successful experiment of employing a trained binder's assistant to repair books in the Library. In the seven months that come within the period of this report she repaired 1,336 volumes at a salary expense of \$175, an average of thirteen cents per volume. Many of these would have required re-binding at a cost of more than five times that sum. As a result of this work the collection is in better condition than it has ever been before.

CIRCULATION.

The total issue of books and periodicals shows a gain of 15,767 over the previous year and a gain of 60,939, or twenty-four per cent., in the last four years. The particulars are given in the following tables:

ISSUE BY MONTHS.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

	Home Use.	Library Use.	Periodicals.	Total.
July.....	9,425	4,394	5,098	18,917
August.....	9,465	4,484	4,832	18,781
September.....	9,000	5,306	8,195	22,501
October.....	9,324	5,317	8,962	23,603
November.....	10,018	6,167	9,698	25,881
December.....	10,520	7,403	11,168	29,091
January.....	11,508	8,866	11,088	31,462
February.....	10,665	7,558	10,888	29,106
March.....	11,812	8,472	12,866	33,150
April.....	10,908	7,286	10,525	28,714
May.....	9,976	6,709	9,679	26,364
June.....	9,856	5,956	7,336	22,648
1890-91.....	121,970	77,918	110,330	310,218
1889-90.....	125,854	71,766	96,831	294,451
Gain.....		6,152	13,499	15,767
Loss.....	3,884			

CLASSIFIED CIRCULATION.

	Home Issue.	Per Cent.	Library Issue.	Per Cent.	Total Issue of Books.	Per Cent.
Philosophy.....	694	.57	791	1.02	1,485	.74
Theology.....	1,230	1.01	1,863	2.14	2,893	1.45
Social and political sciences.....	1,991	1.63	8,122	10.42	10,118	5.06
Natural sciences and useful arts.....	3,463	2.84	7,965	10.20	11,418	5.72
Art.....	3,967	3.25	4,532	5.82	8,499	4.26
Fiction.....	64,325	52.74	17,071	21.91	81,386	40.71
Juvenile.....	29,829	24.45	8,353	10.72	38,182	19.11
Literary miscellany.....	4,077	3.35	4,220	5.42	8,297	4.15
Geography and history.....	8,977	7.36	11,129	14.28	20,106	10.06
Cyclopedias and magazines.....	3,417	2.80	14,082	18.07	17,499	8.75
Total.....	121,970	100.00	77,918	100.00	199,888	100.00

SUMMARIES.

	1889-90	1890-1.
Books for home use.....	125,854	121,970
Books for library use.....	71,766	77,918
Total issue of books.....	197,620	199,888
Reading-room issue (Periodicals).....	96,831	110,330
Total issue in all departments.....	294,451	310,218
Total issue in all departments 1889-90.....		294,451
Increase in 1890-1.....		15,767

Largest week day issue, Saturday, March 7, 1891.		Smallest week day issue, Thursday, July 31, 1890.	
Home issue.....	707	Home issue.....	249
Library issue.....	399	Library issue.....	140
Reading-room issue.....	488	Reading-room issue.....	105
Total.....	1,594	Total.....	494
Largest Sunday issue, March 1, 1891.		Smallest Sunday issue, August 3, 1890.	
Library issue.....	207	Library issue.....	52
Reading-room issue.....	267	Reading-room issue.....	42
Total.....	474	Total.....	94
Average Sunday issue—		Total Sunday issue—	
Library issue.....	125.1	Library issue.....	6,507
Reading-room issue.....	149.8	Reading-room issue.....	7,789
Total.....	274.9	Total.....	14,296
Average daily issue—		Average week day issue—	
Home issue.....	389.7	Home issue.....	380.4
Library issue.....	213.4	Library issue.....	229.7
Reading-room issue.....	302.3	Reading-room issue.....	330.9
Total.....	905.4	Total.....	941.0

Sufficient justification of the new policy of keeping the Library open on holidays will, I think, be found in the following figures showing the

HOLIDAY ISSUE.

	Home.	Library.	R. Room.	TOTAL.
July Fourth	15	72	45	132
Fair Day	112	157	93	367
Thanksgiving	43	151	146	340
Christmas.....	4	102	116	222
New Year.....	31	153	161	345
Washington's B'day.	434	261	396	1091
Total.	639	896	962	2497

Issue at Branch Library 4539, a loss of 783, or nearly 15 per cent. as compared with last year.

Of the Branch issue 499 volumes were drawn from the main library.

The Library was open every day in the year. 1206 notices were mailed to members from the issue department: 712 for books overdue; 190 for memberships expired; 118 informing members of books reserved, and 186 calling attention to new books supposed to be of special interest to the persons addressed.

Eighty-two books were sent for and forty-seven recovered; \$1.30 was expended for car fare; \$1.00 collected in messenger fees.

CHARACTER OF THE READING.

In my last report I gave abundant statistical proof of the steady rise in the standard of the books issued both for home reading and for use in the library. The most striking facts noted were the decrease in the last eight years of the percentage of fiction drawn for home use from sixty-two to fifty-two and one-half, and the increase in the percentage of cyclopædias and magazines used in the reference department from 5.11 to 15.41 and of social science from 4.92 to 11.2. Considerable space was also given to showing the relative popularity of leading novels at various periods. These comparisons have proved very interesting; and I hope to repeat them in the near future. Great changes may be reasonably predicted when the Library is made free.

A comparison of this year's percentages with those of last year shows scarcely any variation. A very slight falling off in novels and juveniles and in philosophy and theology is balanced by a corresponding increase in social and natural sciences and history. It is within the last few years that the remarkable growth of interest in social and political science became manifest. In my report of 1888 I noted among books used in the rooms a decrease of 16 per cent. in novels and 33 per cent. in juveniles (good books and read to a surprising extent by adults) as compared with the preceding year; while at the same time there was an increase of 50 per cent. in the use of cyclopædias, and nearly 100 per cent. in works on social and political science.

That readers who use the free reference department do not come to the Library merely for entertainment, is proved by the following facts. A shelf above the library issue desk is always full of books placed there at the request of readers who are unable to finish them at a sitting and who

give notice that they will call for them again the next day. A glance at this shelf from time to time would convince any one that a considerable amount of solid reading is done by persons who, presumably, cannot afford to pay for the privilege of taking books home. In support of this statement I submit below a record of the books that remained on the shelf from day to day during the winter months of 1891-2. This list furnishes sufficient evidence that the free department of the Library is sought for purposes of instruction. These books, be it remembered, were not simply consulted, but read through by men and boys who came evening after evening for that object.

BOOKS RESERVED FOR USERS OF FREE REFERENCE DEPARTMENT.

DEC.-FEB., 1891-92.

Philosophy.

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Denton. The soul of things. | Scott. Methods of ethics. |
| Hartmann. Philosophy of the unconscious. | Sterling. Text-book to Kant. |
| Kant. Critique of pure reason. | Watson. Kant and his English critics. |
| Schopenhauer. The world as will and idea. | Wells. Physiognomy. |

Theology.

- | | |
|--|---|
| Apocryphal Gospels. Acts and Revelations. | Hurst. History of the early church. |
| Brueck. Catholic Church. | Pope and McGuire. Discussion between. |
| Constant. Mysteries of magic. | Priestley. History of the opinions of Christ. |
| Farrar. Life and works of Paul. | Scott. Luther and the Lutheran Reformation. |
| Fisher. Ground of theistic and Christian belief. | |
| Home. Incidents in my life. | |

Social and Political Science.

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| Alabama. Manual of (1869). | Maconn. Manitoba and the great Northwest. |
| Clarke. Commercial law. | Riley. Alabama as it is. |
| Gronlund. Coöperative commonwealth. | U. S. Immigration and pension laws. |
| Hoffman. Legal study. | |

Education.

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| Alvergnat. French pronunciation. | Goodwin. Greek grammar. |
| Bellengen. French and English conversations. | Harvey. English grammar. |
| Bustamante. Spanish-English dictionary. | Languellier. Practical French course |
| | McClintock. First Latin book. |
| | Sauveur. Grammaire française. |

Natural Sciences and Useful Arts.

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| Baldwin. Pre-historic nations. | Mackenzie. Pharmacopœia. |
| Bryant & Stratton. Business arithmetic. | Pharmacopœia Borussica. |
| Chauvenet. Geometry. | Pitman. Phonographic dictionary. |
| Egleston. Metallurgy of gold and silver. | Ray. Higher algebra. |
| Graham. Handbook of phonography. | Rice. Errors in trial balances. |
| Hall. Coughs and colds. | Robinson. Geometry and trigonometry. |
| Henck. Field book for railroad engineers. | |

Art and Poetry.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Emerson. Naturalistic photography. | Sparkes. Artistic anatomy. |
| Hood. The rhymester. | Vinci, L. d. Treatise on painting. |
| Horace. (Anthon.) | Viollet le Duc. Discourses on architecture. |
| Horace. (Smart's translation.) | |
| Rowbotham. Sketching from nature. | |

Literary Miscellany.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Blair. Lectures on rhetoric. | Ruskin. Works, v. 9. |
| Emerson. Essays, 2d ser. | Wagner. Werke Bd. 9. |
| Emerson. Letters and social aims. | |

History, Biography and Travels.

- | | |
|---|---|
| Anderson. General history. | McGahan. Campaigning on the Oxus. |
| Arnold. Deutsche Urzeit. | Martin. Histoire de France. |
| Beitzke. Freiheitskriege. | Paton. Down the islands. |
| Cabet. Histoire de la Revolution Française. | Paton. Freemasonry, its doctrine. |
| Daguet. La Confédération Suisse. | Paton. Freemasonry, its symbolism. |
| Drummond. Tropical Africa. | Reade. Martyrdom of man. |
| Dyer. Kings of Rome. | Reed. Lives of the emperors. |
| Edwards. Self-taught men. | Robbins. Journal of the brig "Commerce." |
| Gibbon. History of Rome. | Steele. 100 years of American independence. |
| Gilder. Schwatka's search. | Stephens. U. S. history. |
| Hazlitt. Napoleon. | Strachey. India. |
| Headley. Napoleon and his marshals. | Sully. Memoirs. |
| Henne. Geschichte des Schweizervolke. | Sutherland. Knights of Malta. |
| Inne. History of Rome. | Thornton. Oregon and California. |
| Johnston. Classical atlas. | Tuttle. History of Russia. |
| Livy. Roman history. | Yonge. Life of Wellington. |
| Macaulay. History of England. | |

PERIODICALS.

Attempts to present with any exactness a classified exhibit of the periodicals read are necessarily futile because of the miscellaneous character of most periodicals. When the *Electrical World*, or the *North American Review*, or *Forum*, or *Engineering and Mining Journal* is drawn, we know what sort of reading the applicant is after; and if all

periodicals were as homogeneous as these, classification would be easy. But who can tell what the reader wants who calls for *Harper's* or *Scribner's Monthly* or the *Century*? That the *Scientific American* was issued nearly 4,000 times and the *North American Review* 1,500 times last year, is evidence of interest in practical science and in the social and political problems of the day. The general standard of periodical reading is in some measure indicated by the following tables showing the issue of the most popular periodicals for the year ending June 30th, 1891.

Harper's Weekly.....	5,515	Scribner's.....	2,388
Puck.....	5,105	Ueber Land und Meer.....	2,159
Leslie's Illus. News.....	4,504	Youth's Companion.....	1,713
Judge.....	3,990	North American Review.....	1,500
London News.....	3,967	St. Nicholas.....	1,015
Scientific American.....	3,806	Forum.....	944
Harper's Monthly.....	3,746	Popular Science Monthly.....	853
Century.....	3,561	Vom Fels Zum Meer.....	816
Life.....	3,175	Electrical World.....	735
Golden Days.....	3,092	Engineering & Mining Journal.....	618
Leslie's Popular Mo.....	2,416	Revue des deux Mondes.....	522

An attempt at a rough classification of periodicals is presented in the following table: —

READING-ROOM ISSUE CLASSIFIED.

	Issue of Periodicals.	Per cent.
Philosophy.....	43	.04
Theology.....	966	.88
Social & political sciences.....	33,832	30.67
Natural sciences and useful arts.....	16,958	15.37
Art and poetry.....	509	.46
Juveniles.....	7,501	6.80
Literary miscellany.....	19,794	17.93
Geography and history.....	444	.40
Miscellaneous.....	30,283	27.45
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	110,330	10.00

THE LIBRARY AND THE INTELLECTUAL LIFE OF ST. LOUIS.

In my last two reports I gave considerable space to setting forth the relations of the Library to the intellectual life of the city. The increasing percentage of the issue of instructive books shown by the statistics of the past few years is undoubtedly due in a considerable degree to the intellectual stimulus of organized effort, to the various clubs for study which have developed rapidly in numbers and membership and in the variety of the subjects taken up. During this winter reference lists have been furnished to clubs and classes for the study of Russia past and present, Spain and the Moors, life and writings of Emerson, Socialism, and various other topics.

The largest of these is the Wednesday Club, which marks a distinct advance in bringing together many of the most intelligent and active women in the city, and showing them the incitement, the development and the power that lie in organization. The high intellectual aims of the club may be seen in a glance at its programs, which I have embodied in my last two reports; and the demands made upon the resources of the Library are evidence of the thoroughness with which the work has been done. The club has already accomplished much intellectually: its possibilities as a social force in St. Louis are beyond calculation.

The Unity Club, under the direction of Rev. J. C. Learned, has devoted the winter to the study of Emerson's life and writings: the program of the Eliot Society consisted of character studies from Shakespeare; and a large class under the leadership of Rev. Dr. Holland has discussed various phases of the sociological problem.

For purposes of illustration, and as a record of the intellectual activity of the city, which the Library subserves and stimulates, I give again the programs of the largest clubs.

WEDNESDAY CLUB PROGRAM, OCTOBER 14, 1891, APRIL 28, 1892.

Conditions of literary productiveness.
 A critical study of Schiller's dramas.
 Balzac's place in fiction.
 The rise and fall of romanticism.
 Poetic and philosophic art criticism.
 Typical forms of German music.
 General discussion of club work.
 The new education.
 Women in science.
 Treatment of criminals.
 A century of discovery.
 Comparison of English and American governments.
 The Germany of Bismarck.
 Cavour and united Italy.
 International law.

PROGRAM OF THE ELIOT SOCIETY, DECEMBER 22, 1891,
 MAY 5, 1892.

CHARACTER STUDIES FROM SHAKESPEARE.

Types of Manly Worth.

Antonio (Mer. of Ven.); Prospero (Tempest).

Maidenhood.

Isabella (Meas. for Meas.); Viola (Twelfth Night); Perdita (Win. Tale).

Wit and Humor.

Falstaff (Hen. IV.); Dogberry (Much Ado About Nothing).
 Bottom (Midsummer Night's Dream.)

Ambition.

Wolsey (Henry VIII.); Richard III.; Macbeth.

Wives.

Desdemona (Othello); Queen Katharine (Henry VIII.); Lady Macbeth.

Lovers.

Romeo; Orlando (As You Like It); Othello.

Parents.

Constance (King John); Volumnia (Coriolanus); King Lear.

Malevolence.

Shylock (Merchant of Ven.); King John; Iago (Othello).

Sons and Daughters.

Coriolanus; Cordelia (King Lear); Hamlet.

The Supernatural.

Caliban (Tempest); Fairies (Temp.; Mids. N. Dream).

Witches and Ghosts (Macb., Hamlet and Julius Cæsar).

THE LIBRARY AS A BUREAU OF INFORMATION.

A full record of the calls made upon the Library for information and assistance in the course of a month or a week, would astonish any one who has not worked in a library, by its length and varied character. Such a record it would be impossible to keep, under present conditions, because Librarian and assistants pass from one thing to another so continuously (often waiting on two persons at once) that when a break comes at the end of hours of constant work, memory fails to recall the various wants that have been supplied. As a very inadequate illustration of the varied demands that are made upon the *Library Bureau of Information*, I give below a few wants and questions noted at odd times during the past year. If a full record were secured, a single month would show a greater number and probably an equal variety. The list might be readily enlarged by including all the topics in the foregoing club programs. The list appears under three heads: subjects of study on which reference lists have been furnished, books or articles wanted on given topics, and questions asked. Beyond this rough classification there is no attempt at order of any kind. The items in each group are given at random, just as they were originally noted.

REFERENCE LISTS FURNISHED.

George Elliot's Spanish Gypsy.

History of Spain during the time of the Moors.

Ralph Waldo Emerson.	The Shakers.
Balzac.	Capital Punishment.
Dante.	Euripides.
The Lake Poets.	Socialism.
Single Tax.	Mortar and cements.
Longfellow.	Building and plans for houses.
Plato.	Woman in science.
Aristotle.	Æschylus.
The Madonnas.	The modern drama.

BOOKS OR ARTICLES WANTED.

- Where may full statistics of Colorado be found?
 Where shall I find some pictures of fishes?
 What is the best work on chess?
 The letter of Columbus announcing his discovery.
 The best book on bricklaying.
 The best book on metal cornices and other metal work.
 Proofs of the resurrection of Christ other than the statements of the Bible.
 A sketch of the Railroad King of Mexico.
 A bird's eye view of St. Louis.
 Some portraits of Columbus.
 A price list of postage stamps.
 A book which would identify a certain German coin.
 Some designs for fancy alphabets.
 Information about the St. Louis Post Office and Government Building.
 Something on Municipal government in Missouri.
 Arguments on the negative of the question: "Resolved that the British rule in Asia has been favorable to Christian missions."
 Something about the last years of the life of James Russell Lowell.
 Information regarding the domestic life of George Washington.
 A book on Brook Farm, written a few years ago by a woman.
 Farmers' Almanac 1791-1840.
 Information regarding the towns and cities of Indiana.
 Something on present French art (school of Millet).
 The Illinois laws of corporations.
 An article in some recent magazine on the mendicant society at Paris.
 Something on compulsory education.
 A picture of the "sleeping Ariadne."
 Some pictures from which to get some idea of a design representing commerce.
 Some books on Theosophy.
 Something on the laws regulating boarding-houses, which will decide the question whether trunks may be put into the street.

- Photographs of Egyptian views.
- A book on English surnames.
- A photograph of the Rosetta stone.
- Something on the development of British naval architecture.
- A description of the rainbow.
- Something on copper working.
- A drawing of the planetary system.
- A work on screw propellers.
- Illustrations of the story of Elijah.
- Something on the last war in the East Indies.
- A description of coins.
- "The latest German translation."
- The best work on dentistry.
- Something on the antiquities of the Aztecs.
- A portrait of Queen Victoria.
- An illustrated treatise on landscape painting.
- A biographical sketch of Emma Abbott.
- A sketch of the life of George Bancroft.
- A criticism of "Ben-Hur."
- Something on the hanging gardens of Babylon.
- Something on the history of printing.
- A criticism on Longfellow.
- Something on the protective tariff.
- An argument on the temperance question against prohibition.
- Something about Keshab Chunder Sen.
- Who were the Queen's prime ministers?
- Something on the Holy Grail.
- A book on the building and sailing of yachts.
- A book on trotting horses.
- Books on electricity for boys. (Numerous calls.)
- A book from which a boy can learn all about the planets and constellations.
- A book on the building of barns, spring-houses and other farm out-houses.
- A list of the poets and prose writers of America.
- Some text-book on universal business warehouse book-keeping.
- The book of Plato in which he treats of the greatest good from the universal stand-point.
- Something on the removal of the body of Napoleon from St. Helena to Paris.
- Something about coffee houses in the time of Addison and Swift.
- Something on the use of money in politics.
- Some ghost stories
- A cut of the golden rod for a jeweler's designer.
- Something on the Nicaragua canal.

Something on the Galveston harbor.
Commercial statistics of New York and St. Louis.
Something on the New Madrid earthquake.
Two or three of the best cook-books.
The best book on etiquette.
A book on the future of the English language.
Something on the laws of divorce in the different States.
A book which circulates containing biographical sketches of Godard and Raff.
Something containing Winter's poem entitled "After All."
One book containing short sketches of the lives of all the early American statesmen.
Something on the manner of procedure in French court trials.
Books and articles on the controversy between the Pope and King in Italy, especially the Catholic side.

QUESTIONS ASKED.

The correct text and source of such quotations as: "Music of the spheres" and "Books in brooks."
What character in Dickens made a will at the age of twelve?
Who was called the "young doctor of Rome?"
Who wrote the first book published in America?
What artist destroyed a painting of Raphael?
What can you tell me of Thomas R. Atchison?
What is the best history of the English language?
What are the names of the editors of the leading newspapers of the United States?
Who is the best commentator on Shakespeare?
Who is called the "wisest of men?"
Who was the "last of the barons?"
Who invented masques?
Who is called "that mighty orb of song?"
What decides Easter?
What was the first cook book ever published?
What is "the new meaning of the Roman?"
Who was called "his sowship?"
Who uses the expression: "Full orb of song?"
With reference to whom was the "Full orb of song" used?
Who is the greatest living English historian?
Who is the greatest living American historian?
Where shall I find a picture of an olive plant?
What was the population of St. Louis in 1840?
What was the origin of St. Valentine's day?

Where may something describing the death of C. L. Vallandigham be found?

Is Hugo's drama entitled "Cromwell" translated into English?

What were the real causes which led to the Lutheran reformation?

Who was the greater general, Washington or Wellington?

Who was the greater novelist, George Eliot or Charles Dickens?

What is romanticism?

Is De Lesseps dead?

What is De Lesseps' full name?

What was Dante's attitude toward the papacy?

Is there a book called the "Book of the Dead?"

What is the French, German, Italian, Latin and Greek for the words "oil" and "anti-explosive?"

What is rubberine?

Is Asa Gray dead? If so, when did he die?

Who is the author of a book entitled "The Friend of Death?"

Where can I find the proportions of a perfect woman?

Was the story of Lucille original with the author? If not, where did he get it?

A Latin motto for a medal to be given a young lady proficient in music.

Sentiment for a toast at a Masonic supper. Such as would be suitable for an address commemorative of the death of a distinguished man.

Price of *Oeuvres de Boileau des Preaux*; Ed. of 1798.

Also of *La Lusiade*; Ed. of 1765.

THE LIBRARY AND THE SCHOOLS.

Down to recent times the library was for the scholar only. Without neglecting the wants of the student class, the modern public library has entered wider fields and assumed broader and more varied functions. None of these is more important than its work as a supplement of the public schools; and there is no subject that has received greater attention from librarians. Ways and means for making the library useful in the schools are frequently presented in the *Library Journal*, are discussed at every Librarians' conference, and form a topic of constant correspondence among librarians. In reply to frequent inquiries from other cities as to what our Library is doing in the public schools, I am obliged to confess that it is very little. By a count some years ago it was ascertained that not more

than one-fourth of the teachers in the schools had memberships in the Library. Out of nearly 30,000 pupils (over nine years of age) in the public schools only 671 are now (April, 1892) ticket holders; and in private and parochial schools the ratio is still less. There are two reasons that combine to account for this. One is the ever-present obstacle of a membership fee: the other, almost, if not quite, an equal factor, is the failure of our teachers to realize the help to them and their pupils that lies in good literature. Some regard general reading as a positive interference with school work; and the mass are apparently indifferent. If the Library were free, it is fair to assume that a great majority of teachers would avail themselves of its privileges; and there can be no question that thousands of children in and out of school would gladly seize the opportunity thus offered for their instruction and entertainment. But even under present conditions the usefulness of the Library to our young people could be multiplied fivefold by reasonable effort on the part of teachers. That general literature is a help, not a hindrance, to school training, my own experience as a teacher convinced me; and this conviction has been confirmed and strengthened by the testimony of the most active and progressive teachers and by the results of co-operation between schools and libraries in various parts of the country.

In proof of the fact that it lies in the power of teachers, in spite of the membership fee, to make this Library a valuable adjunct to the schools and in support of my position that collateral reading is a help to their regular work, I submit the results of an experiment tried under adverse circumstances by Mr. O. M. Wood, Principal of the L'Ouverture colored school. His eighth-grade class this winter consisted of thirty-one pupils from thirteen to sixteen years of age, all the children of poor parents. He induced twenty-eight of these to devote a dollar each,—

earned by carrying coal, clearing snow off sidewalks, scrubbing doorsteps and other similar work, — to the purchase of a Library ticket. Then obtaining from the Library a list of the best books for his purpose, he formed a reading-club, which has met alternate Fridays after school for discussion of the books read. Questions are asked by the teacher; and if in his opinion the first critic of a given book does not fairly bring out what is in it, the same book is assigned to another member for further criticism. Two accessions to the club have come from last year's pupils now attending the Sumner High School. By inquiring at the Library Mr. Wood has kept himself informed as to the books drawn by his pupils; and he has found that scarcely any books outside the list recommended have been asked for. But a full statement of the experiment and its results can be best given in Mr. Wood's own words:

ST. LOUIS, MO., March 24, 1892.

DEAR SIR: In response to your inquiry concerning the Reading Club, formed by pupils of the eighth grade in this school, I have the honor to reply that the experiment is an unqualified success. The unanimous verdict of both teachers and pupils is, that much lasting benefit has been derived from the careful, systematic reading that the children have been pursuing in the past year. Quiet, earnest, methodic system has taken the place of random stuffing; and a positive taste for the best class of literature is slowly and surely being formed. Perhaps I could not illustrate this better, than by relating an instance which came under my notice. One of my boys, a bright little fellow and a greedy reader, stood at a lathe in the Manual Training room, during the noon hour, turning an exercise. Across from him another little classmate was working on a wood carving. "What are you reading now?" said the turner. "Dick Deadeye," said the carver. "Trash — a waste of time," sententially returned the other. "Oh, well, you needn't talk, you just stopped reading that trash since you joined the Reading Club." "That's so!" coolly rejoined the first, "But my reading is not only interesting, but it teaches me something beside." Just then a warning from the monitor broke in and the conversation ceased. That youngster expressed our highest aim in the formation of the club. Interesting reading which is instructive, attractive literature which is safe. Briefly stated our club plan is this. Each pupil on joining the club pays \$1.00. For this he is given a library membership for one year, and a list of books on ethics, science, history,

travels, geography and fiction. These subjects admit of a wide range and free scope, yet every volume is carefully selected for a specific purpose, bearing directly or indirectly upon school lessons and the pupil's life work. A few selections just here will illustrate: Abbott—History of William the Conqueror, Blaikie—How to Get Strong and How to Stay So, Creasy—Fifteen Decisive Battles, Coffin—Boys of '76, Hartwig—Polar World, Hawthorne—Tanglewood Tales, Fiske—Washington and his Country, Hughes—Tom Brown at Rugby, Meadowcroft—A B and C of electricity, Reid—Afloat in the Forest, Sewell—Black Beauty, Stevens—Around the World on a Bicycle. These are random selections from the list. Additions are made from time to time and we keep pace with current literature. Fortnightly talks on books read stimulate interest and encourage deeper and more careful reading. Every pupil, upon the completion of a book, files a slip with questions similar to these.

QUESTION SLIP.

- I. Name of book.
- II. Author.
- III. Kind.
- IV. Principal character.
- V. Other characters.
- VI. Plot of the story.
- VII. Value of the work.
- VIII. Remarks.

File with Principal when book has been completed.

The fact has been forced upon me through frequent discussions with the club, that children are the keenest and most merciless critics, and now and then I have gleaned some pretty bright ideas from this work. I inclose specimen slips. Our chief trouble lies in the transition period. To take the average boy from "Big-foot Wallace, the Terror of Lone Gulch," and introduce him to Nordhoff's "Politics for Young Americans," would "settle Hoti's business." We must go at the matter with tact. We supplant "Billy the Grizzly," with Du Chaillu's "Wild Life Under the Equator," follow it with Reid's "Afloat in the Forest," step by step leading the boy and allowing him to realize that there is a definite aim and a well defined motive in reading. Step by step then he goes on encouraged to go higher until he is proud to select the highest grade of books for himself. When once the habit is formed, trust the boy for the rest, and observe with pride the development of the man. From our list of one hundred volumes the club has discussed over twenty this year, many of the members have read a greater number than this, and some pupils have read fewer books. Outside the list the boys of the Manual Training Department have read technical works which they have noticed in the Library catalogue. The influence of this work

has been made apparent through all the channels of development. My pupils have been wiser, stronger, purer and nobler. And from this year's experiment with thirty pupils in the eighth grade, we shall certainly extend the good work next year to include the fifth, sixth and seventh grades. We are greatly indebted to Mr. J. F. Davies of your corps, for valuable assistance in the compilation of our Reading list, and for many hints and suggestions.

Very respectfully yours,

O. M. WOOD,
Principal L'Ouverture School.

The account of the experiment would not be complete without samples of the formal written reports that have been presented on books read. I therefore append five specimens. The original papers have an interest which is lost in a typographical reproduction. Suffice it to say that in all of them writing and punctuation are good; and in nearly all the spelling is perfect.

1. Name of book. Tom Brown's School days.
2. Author. Thomas Hughes.
3. Kind. Fiction.
4. Principal character. Tom Brown.
5. Other characters. Schoolmates East and Arthur.
7. Plot of story. A sketch of a boy's life in an English school.
7. Value of the work. It has a strong value for its influence on the minds and morals of children.
8. Remarks. I consider this one of the best books I ever read. The hero shows himself to be a boy who will undoubtedly make a fine man.

1. Name of book. The Prince and the Pauper.
2. Author. Samuel L. Clemens. (Mark Twain.)
3. Kind. Fiction.
4. Prin. character. Tom Canty.
5. Other characters. Prince, King Henry VIII., Tom's father, Earl of Hertford, Sir Richard Hendon and others.
6. Plot of story. The plot of the story is an exchange of lives and stations and experiences by a prince and a pauper.
7. Value of the work. The book is valuable for its insight into English history; the manners, customs and dress of the people of England.
8. Remarks. The book is enjoyable although the idea is preposterous and could not occur in actual life.

1. Name of book. Nicholas Nickleby.
2. Author. Charles Dickens.
3. Kind. Fiction.
4. Principal character. Nicholas Nickleby.
5. Other characters. Godfrey Nickleby, Wackford Squeers, the Yorkshire schoolmaster, Ralph Nickleby, Vincent Crummles and others.
7. Value of the book. Its ethical value. It treats of life in England among the lower classes. The story is a beautiful one, and is told in a very beautiful way.
8. Remarks. I consider this story by far the best story of English home life that I have ever read. The story is a strong condemnation of the neglect of education in England, and the brutality which characterized the boarding schools of a certain period. The story will bear reading and re-reading.

1. Name of book. How to Get Strong and How to Stay So.
2. Author. Blaikie.
3. Kind. Physical culture.
6. Plot of story. To teach a person how to take care of the body.
7. Value of work. It teaches a person how to become strong and have good health.
8. Remarks. We need laws for the development of the body. Good health produces longer life. It has been said that Americans take too little exercise; but our colleges are paying attention to games. Exercise to be of any benefit must be taken regularly. Girls do not have enough exercise of the proper kind. It is not regular and therefore of little or no value. I do not believe in home gymnasiums because practice will not always be taken at a regular time, something else will come up and we forget the practice. The school is the right place for physical culture, because you can take regular exercise at regular times. I like outdoor games better than all.

1. Name of book. A B C of Electricity.
2. Author. Meadowcroft.
3. Kind. Science.
7. Value of the work. Great.
8. Remarks. Great for the reason that electricity is rapidly coming into play as the motive power, and wherever it can be used it is gradually taking the place of steam. Every one should know something about this wonderful agent that is revolutionizing trade and commerce.

I have presented this experiment somewhat *in extenso*, because it has the value and vividness that come from nearness of observation, and because success has been achieved

in the face of two special obstacles,—the membership fee and the poverty of the children. Numerous illustrations might be cited of the work done in other cities where the conditions are made more favorable by the existence of a free library. Mr. S. S. Green, Librarian of Worcester, says:

“I remember making an estimate of the average number of volumes from the Free Public Library in use in the schools of Worcester daily during two of the busiest months of the winter term, and finding it to be 1,666. That number was, of course, additional to that of books taken out on cards held by individual boys and girls and to such as were used in the building.”

It would require too much space to present even an outline of the arguments in favor of making the reading of good books a part of the regular work of schools. These, together with suggestions as to methods and records of results actually achieved, have been fully set forth by leading educators (teachers and librarians) throughout the United States and Western Europe. Annually for twelve years Mr. James M. Sawin, a grammar school principal of Providence, R. I., has published a graded and annotated list of books for young people from six years of age to maturity. Every volume of the *Library Journal* contains more or less on the subject; and nearly every phase of it, hortatory and expository, may be found in a little book published by F. Leypoldt in 1883, entitled, “*Libraries and Schools*.” Of the six papers that make up this little volume four are by librarians: one is by a Boston grammar school principal and one by Charles Francis Adams. Ignoring the librarians, whose utterances may be discounted as coming from bigoted reformers who are satisfied with nothing that is, or selfish schemers who want to glorify their office, I quote from the teacher, Mr. R. C. Metcalf, who, after giving an account of his methods, adds:—

"I am convinced that supplementary reading can be made a powerful auxiliary in aid of our regular school work. This is especially true of history. The exercise in general reading soon enables the pupil to reproduce, in a few minutes, with the utmost ease, what heretofore has required much laborious study."

I know of no other teacher who is so ardent an advocate of this method in education as Miss Mary E. Burt, formerly teacher of English literature in the Cook County Normal School, and now a member of the Chicago Board of Education. Her writings* contain such a body of convincing argument, stirring exhortation and apt illustration as can be found, I think, nowhere else. The cogency of her presentation comes from the fact that it embodies the practical experience of twenty years in the schoolroom. The same idea may be found in the utterances of President Eliot, Edward Thring and other progressive educators. To repeat a quotation from the *Springfield Republican*, which gives a sententious summary of my position, "The liking for a good book is of vastly more consequence to youth and manhood than a knowledge of the equation of payments or adverbial elements of the third form."

To the question that is not unnaturally asked by teachers, "Where is the time to come from for this work?" Edward Thring replies: —

"Great interest will make up for want of time. Create great interest. As soon as children can read, throw away all lesson books for a time. Let them read. Let them read aloud — really read, not tumble through pages. Give them to read poetry, the lives of good men, narratives of noble deeds, historical stories, historical novels, book of travel and all the fascinating literature of discovery and adventure. A person who has once learned to read well

* "Literary Landmarks," 1889; "World Literature," 1890, and various addresses and magazine articles.

is tempted to go on. And such books, selected by a carefully graduated scheme, would supply endless knowledge, whilst kindling the mind, without any waste of time from drudgery and disgust. Geography, history and power of speech are all comprised in such books, if properly used."

Prof. W. P. Trent, of the University of the South, in a letter to "The Nation," answers the same objection: —

"I shall be told that the number of studies is too great already; but I reply that it is a thousand times better for a boy to be familiar with 'Marmion' than for him to be able to draw a map of Cochin China, or to calculate the tenth power of nine in his head. It is fair to say that an hour spent on good poetry will be worth the six hours now spent on the average public school course."

L. E. Wolfe, our able and energetic State Superintendent, learned from his experience as a teacher the value of good literature in popular education; and he is making most earnest efforts to provide every school-house in Missouri with a collection of suitable books, which he has taken great pains to select.

The New York State Teachers' Association has appointed a Committee on Literature as one of its standing committees. "The Committee will devote itself to the cultivation in our young people of the taste for good literature: its present 'plan of campaign' is to increase and multiply in every way the child's opportunities for reading the best books. As an initial step the Committee proposes to issue a little pamphlet in which an effort will be made to classify some of the works of literature according to the standards of grading now in current use in the schools, and thus furnish to teachers a list of literary masterpieces which can either serve as reading matter for their classes, or be used as alternates with the regular reading books of the grade.

“Such a list of books has already been prepared; and it is now deemed advisable to subject this list to an extended comparison with other lists for the purpose of perfecting it, and also of including in it as many additional books as may be practicable.

“The great practical importance of such a graded list must be recognized by every parent, teacher and librarian who has given the matter any serious attention.”

It was to accomplish this work on an extended scale that “The National Young Folks’ Reading Circle” was organized May 1, 1888, and incorporated October 1, 1889. Its object, as stated in the prospectus, is “the promotion of good reading among our boys and girls.” Its managers and counselors include prominent superintendents, teachers and librarians in various parts of the country. It sends to members every fall a list of books adapted to each of three grades; “Junior” (children 12 years old and under), “Middle” (children 13 to 16 years of age) and “Senior” (youths and adults). For each grade there is recommended a list of books in History, Science and General Literature. Great care is taken that the books shall be the best of their kind, which implies that they shall be interesting as well as instructive. The Circle already has a considerable membership covering about two-thirds of the States in the Union; but it would be ten times as great if parents generally realized what it can do for their children. The pride of membership in a large organization is in itself a stimulus to child or adult; and a definite undertaking is a great utilizer of the scraps of time.

I am impelled to quote further in support of my thesis that what our schools most need is the greater interest that would be furnished by the study of good literature.

President Eliot, of Harvard University, says: “Teaching in American schools and colleges has been chiefly driving and judging; it ought to be leading and inspiring.”

Dr. Thomas Hill, his predecessor, gives the following from his own experience:—

“The books which help a man most are those he reads in childhood. Had I not in 1824 read ‘Eyes and no Eyes’ in my ‘Evenings at Home,’ I should not in 1835 have taken up Beck’s Botany with such zeal as to carry me morning after morning at daybreak, even in June, to search for wild flowers, carrying in my pocket a card sundial made by myself from directions in Rees’ Cyclopaedia, to insure getting back to my apothecary shop in time to open and sweep it.” He adds: “From seven to twenty I was an omnivorous devourer of all sorts of books.”

Sully’s “Psychology for Teachers” contains, among other matter of a similar character, the following paragraph:—

“The habitual narration of stories is an essential ingredient in the rudimentary stages of education. The early nurture of the imagination by means of good wholesome food has had much to do with determining the degree of imaginative power, and, through this, of the range of intellect ultimately reached.”

And Sir John Lubbock says:—

“The important thing is not so much that every child should be taught as that every child should wish to learn. A boy who leaves school knowing much, but hating his lessons, will soon have forgotten all he ever learned, while another who has acquired a thirst for knowledge, even if he had learned little, would soon teach himself more than the first ever knew.”

In a paper on “The Function of the Library and the School in Education,” read at the 1890 Conference of the American Library Association, Dr. W. T. Harris shows clearly the necessity of the library as a complement of the school.

“The school,” he says, “gives the preliminary prepara-

tion for education; and the library gives the means by which the individual completes and accomplishes his education."

And again:—

"I think our national system of education, or the system and methods generally prevalent in the United States, is destined to be vastly improved by the efforts of librarians."

Mr. James Richardson, an ex-President of the School Board and for many years President of the Library, has constantly advocated the introduction of literature as a part of the regular curriculum of our common schools; and no one who knows his successful business career of more than forty years in St. Louis, would think of calling him a doctrinaire.

Here are the views of another practical man. In an address to the teachers of Quincy, Mass., delivered some fifteen years ago and republished in the little volume edited by S. S. Green, to which I have before referred, Charles Francis Adams ably advocates a closer relationship between the public library and the public school. A few paragraphs will serve to show the spirit and purpose of the address.

"The one best possible result of a common-school education,—its great end and aim,—should be to prepare the children of the community for the far greater work of educating themselves."

He condemns "a system which brings a community up in the idea that a poor knowledge of the rudiments of reading, writing and arithmetic constitutes in itself an education. On the contrary, the great end of the common-school system is something more than to teach children to read: it should, if it is to accomplish its mission, also impart to them a love of reading.

"Our educational system stops just where its assistance might be made invaluable,—just where instruction ceases to

be drudgery and becomes a source of pleasure. What I want to suggest to you grammar-school teachers is that it is in the power of each one of you to introduce a great spirit of improvement into your schools and at the same time the greatest pleasure and interest a true teacher can have into your own lives.

“ I want very much indeed to see our town Library become a more living element in our school system, — its complement, in fact. *Neither trustee nor librarian — no matter how faithful or zealous they may be — can make it so*, for we cannot know enough of the individual scholars to give them that which they personally need and which they only will take. You cannot feed them until you know what they like; and that we, in dealing with the mass, cannot get at. You teachers, however, can get at it if you choose.”

I have italicized the sentence above, because it sums up the situation. The work lies with the teacher. The personal care required devolves upon him; and to him comes the personal reward, the incomparable satisfaction of feeling that he has done what nobody else could have done in developing the latent capacity of many a young mind and in giving to society at least a few men and women of exceptional ability and usefulness. In this great work the librarian can co-operate; but the initiative lies with the teacher. Thus far overtures for a combination of effort have come mainly from librarians. Principal Metcalf says: “ My experience teaches that there is a greater degree of readiness on the part of librarians to serve the schools than of teachers to accept such service.”

PROGRESS — THE NEW BUILDING.

In the absorbing prospect of new quarters other improvements seem insignificant. Yet mention should be

made of the fact that the revision and rewriting of the card catalogue has been begun, and that some progress has been made towards the preparation of an index to portraits. The latter numbers so far about 2,500 cards and has already proved useful.

The corner-stone of the new building was laid October 2, with appropriate ceremonies, an account of which will be found in an appendix. The general plan of the building was mentioned in my last report; and a full description can better be given when the new quarters are completed and occupied. It may not, however, be out of place to speak of some of the principal features.

At the head of the list of essentials which I gave to the architect in the very outset were placed light and ventilation. Of these he promises there will be no lack. The rooms will enjoy comparative freedom from dust; but unless something is done to abate the smoke nuisance, the annoyance and damage from that source will be greater than ever.

Three features which promise great satisfaction to those who use the library are the large, well-lighted study-room, which will contain the bulk of the reference books, the "Teachers' Department," where classes may assemble for the consultation of books under the direction of their teachers, and a space in the delivery room for the display and unrestricted examination of all new books added to the collection.

THE TECHNOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

With an ample fund the "Technological Collection" can be made one of the most useful departments of the library. Twenty thousand dollars is required to supply this department with the best books in the productive and mechanic arts. One thousand of this is offered by one man. Several others have promised \$100 each. The bulk

of the fund is still to be raised. I do not hesitate to say that there is no other way in which the outlay of \$20,000 would do so much for the material and intellectual progress of the city. The chief boast of the nineteenth century is the wonderful progress of applied science, the marvellous improvements in transportation, communication and manufacture. Further advances must be based on a knowledge of what has already been accomplished. If we want our mechanics and inventors and scientific investigators to give St. Louis the prestige and profit of new inventions and better methods, we must secure for them access to the world's record of progress. Brain power is mightier than steam: an idea may possess greater force than the strongest dynamo, and be of more value than a mountain of silver.

Works on technology are very costly and in the aggregate beyond the purchasing power of individuals. One book in a public library will serve many persons, illustrating the principle of the "multiplication of utility" which Jevons presented as one of the strong arguments for public libraries. What a waste for each of ten men to buy a \$40 book which he needs to read but once, or consult occasionally, when one copy would have done for all, leaving the remaining \$360 for the purchase of other works on the same subject!

SHALL THE LIBRARY BE FREE?

The Library Act of 1885 authorizes the citizens of St. Louis to levy a tax of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a mill for the establishment of a free public library. This tax would yield \$40,000 to \$50,000 a year. This would be only eight to ten cents from each inhabitant. Is there any other way by which that amount of money would produce as great results? The School Board has shown an earnest desire to give the people of St. Louis the benefit of a free library. The only.

reason for hesitation or delay is the question whether the additional appropriation required can be spared from the school revenues. For a while, with some sacrifice of growth, the Library could be maintained as a free library on an income of \$25,000 a year; but for its proper growth and maintenance the full amount accruing from the fifth-mill tax is required. The question as to the availability of the state law should be settled at once; and if a legal obstacle exists, it should be removed as soon as possible by a charter amendment. The sooner a beginning is made, the earlier will the end be accomplished.

It is not beyond the bounds of hope that the solution of the problem may be hastened and simplified by private munificence. Grounds for such hope may be found in the fact that \$25,000,000 has been given for founding and endowing public libraries in the United States in recent years. Such gifts are reported with increasing frequency. Within the last year, besides numerous gifts of less note, Mrs. Hazard has saved her uncle's, Governor Tilden's, will from entire defeat by voluntarily giving \$2,000,000 of her share of the property for the establishment of a free library in New York; and Andrew Carnegie has increased his fund for the Pittsburg Public Library to \$2,100,000 this being the fifth library he has founded or endowed. True benevolence consists in helping people to help themselves; and it is generally recognized that the most efficient way to accomplish this is to educate them in youth. In recent years thoughtful people have begun to realize that the public library is a necessary complement of the public school and, beyond the barest rudiments, the most efficient instrument for popular education. It is truly the "Peoples' University," with innumerable elective courses adapted to every age, condition and aim in life. No one who can read is too young or too ignorant to matriculate; no one so old or so wise as not to gather further wisdom and instruction. It is

a realization of these facts that has turned philanthropy toward the public library as the most powerful agent of social amelioration ; the institution that can reach and benefit all the people and, in its universal service as a public educator, become the surest foundation of law and order. To quote again from the autobiography of the bootblack who became a minister through the inspiration and the aid of the Boston public library : —

“The Public School finds a eulogist in every candidate for popular favor. I, too, could speak well of the public school. But when I am asked how I obtained my start in life, I shall always answer, ‘Through a Public Library.’ ”

THE FREE LIBRARY MOVEMENT.

THE EXAMPLE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Massachusetts, the pioneer in so many important movements, has taken the lead in free libraries. It has long had the distinction of including within its borders more than half of all the public libraries in the Union.* It was the first State to establish, two years ago, a Free Public Library Commission, in which step it was immediately followed by New Hampshire. The first report of this Commission, published February 1, 1891, begins with the following interesting and significant statement :—

“This collection of facts relating to the free public libraries in Massachusetts has been made for the purpose of showing what facilities for the free use of books are available to the citizens of each town and city in the Commonwealth, and to record the generous gifts of individuals

* Query: Is there any connection between this and the fact that Massachusetts has more savings banks than any other State in the Union, and, except New York (which it greatly exceeds pro rata), five times as many depositors as any other State, and more than ten times the number possessed by several States of greater population? Is there not here the reciprocal action of cause and effect?

for the foundation and maintenance of libraries and the construction of library buildings. The simple record is one that needs no comment. In 1839, the Hon. Horace Mann, then Secretary of the Board of Education, stated, as the result of a careful effort to obtain authentic information relative to the libraries in the State, that there were from ten to fifteen town libraries, containing in the aggregate from three to four thousand volumes, to which all the citizens of the town had the right of access; that the aggregate number of volumes in the public libraries, of all kinds, in the State was about 300,000; and that but little more than 100,000 persons, or one-seventh of the population of the State had any right of access to them. A little over a half century has passed. There are now 175 towns and cities having free public libraries under municipal control, and 248 of the 351 towns and cities contain libraries in which the people have rights or free privileges. There are about 2,500,000 volumes in these libraries, available for the use of 2,104,224 of the 2,238,943 inhabitants which the State contains according to the census of 1890.

“The gifts of individuals *in money*, not including gifts of books, for libraries and library buildings, exceed *five and a half million dollars*.

“There are still 103 towns in the State, with an aggregate population of 134,719, which do not have the benefit of the free use of a public library. These are almost without exception small towns, with a slender valuation, and 67 of them show a decline in population in the past five years. The State has taken the initiative in aiding the formation of free public libraries in such towns; and it is hoped that this statement of facts may lead those who are natives of, or have an especial interest in, these towns, to do for them what generous benefactors have wisely done for so many other towns in the Commonwealth.”

The report contains photogravures of sixty-eight free library buildings recently erected. Of these forty-eight are gifts, four bequests, six partly gifts and nine built by appropriations from towns or cities. These figures are a pretty plain indication of a growing desire among wealthy men to enjoy the noble usufruct of philanthropy in this life, — as well as the increasing realization of the fact, to which I have before alluded, that giving free access to good books is the best way to help people to help themselves.

“ Silver from the living
Is gold in the giving:
Gold from the dying
Is but silver a flying:
Gold and silver from the dead
Turn too often into lead.”

The second report of the Commission shows the work accomplished during the year in reducing the number of towns without free libraries from 103 to 66, “so that about four and one-eighth per cent. of our people are now without this blessing.” *With more than 95 per cent. of the people enjoying access to free libraries, is it any wonder that nearly 50 per cent. of the entire population, men, women and children, have deposits in savings banks?*

THE FREE LIBRARY IN ENGLAND.

Appreciation of the value of public libraries is not confined to Massachusetts, or to the United States. New Hampshire's lead, in enacting in 1849 the first statute for the establishment and support of free town libraries, was immediately followed by the English Free Public Libraries Act in 1850. Massachusetts came next in 1851. The first library established under the English law was at Manchester in 1852. Manchester is very little larger than St. Louis; yet its Public Library contains more than 200,000

volumes, and issued last year more than a million and a half books, while visitors to the newspaper rooms alone exceeded three million.

The Sunday visitors reached an aggregate of 263,309; and the books used in the rooms on that day numbered 139,292, nearly twice as many as we cannot report for all the days in the year.

The lack of civic pride and unity of action, which comes from its unwieldy size, long deprived London of the advantages of the Free Library Act; but once awakened, the giant is moving forward with enormous strides. Until 1886 nothing was done. In that year four parishes adopted the act. By December, 1891, the number was increased to 29; and now there are 30 free libraries and branches in London possessing over 250,000 volumes, and issuing over 3,000,000 volumes per annum.

In Paris the movement began in 1878 and has been even more rapid. There are now more than 60 free libraries, which last year issued nearly 1 1-2 million volumes. Examples could easily be multiplied indefinitely; but enough have been cited in this and previous reports to illustrate the force of Col. Higginson's comparison of the modern library and the mediæval cathedral. "Nothing," he says, "comes so near the great impulse which built within less than a century the vast European cathedrals as the impulse which is dotting our land with public libraries."

The *Boston Advertiser* closes a column editorial with these words:

"Thus is the public library one of the grandest of educators, the spread of which more and more is raising our country daily higher and higher in the plane of civilization. No money is wasted which is expended from the public purse in enhancing its value and its effectiveness."

In the foregoing report, besides furnishing the statistical information required by the rules, I have endeavored to

indicate the scope and character of the work accomplished by the Library, the spirit in which that work is done and its importance to the community. I have also tried to point out the beneficent possibilities that lie in this Library when it shall receive an adequate support and be made entirely free to all the people of St. Louis. A united and determined effort on the part of your honorable body and the Board of Public Schools, I am sure will accomplish the end which recent action and utterance has shown to be the unanimous desire of the members of both boards.

With thanks for renewed evidences of appreciation and confidence, and with firm belief that the near future will see the realization of our hopes and aims, I have the honor to be

Faithfully yours,

FREDERICK M. CRUNDEN,

Librarian.

April 8th, 1892.

APPENDIX NO. I.

DONATIONS JULY 1, 1890 — JUNE 30, 1891.

781 volumes and 1,419 pamphlets were received as exchanges and donations from 377 sources as follows:—

	Vols.	Pam.		Vols.	Pam.
Albany, N. Y., Young Men's Ass'n for Mut. Improv...	1	....	Boston, Home for Aged Men	....	1
Amer. Ass'n for Adv. of Science	1	....	" Horace Mann School for the Deaf	....	1
Amer. Soc'y of Microscopists	1	....	Boston, International Hahne-mannian Ass'n	7	....
Amherst College	....	5	Boston, Library Bureau	4	....
Andover, Mass., Theol. Sem.	....	1	Boston Peabody Inst.	....	1
Anonymous	....	5	Boutell, Francis M., Groton, Mass.	....	1
Baltimore, Enoch Pratt Free Library	1	1	Boutell, Louis Henry, Chic.	1	....
Baltimore Sun	....	1	Bradlee, Rev. C. D., Bost.	....	4
Bangor, Me., Public Library	....	1	Brentano, New York City	....	12
Barnado, T. J., London, Eng.	....	1	Bridgeport, Ct., Free Library	....	2
Baxter, Thomas J., Grand Rapids, Mich.	1	....	Brockton, Mass., City of	1	....
Berlin, Germany, Director des Statistischen Amts. der Stadt	2	....	Brookline, Mass., Public Library	1	....
Birmingham, Eng., School Building	4	....	Brooklyn, N. Y., Pratt Inst.	....	1
Birmingham, Eng., Free Library	....	1	Brooklyn, N. Y., Public Library	....	2
Blakiston, P., Son & Co., Philadelphia	....	1	Brooklyn, N. Y. Supt. of Pub. Instruc.	6	....
Boston, Public Library	....	1	Brown, J., Croumble	....	6
" Record Comm'r	2	....	Brown University	....	1
" School Committee	....	7	Browne, D. L. Scott —, New York City	....	11
" American Unitarian Association	....	1	Buffalo, N. Y., Library	....	1
Boston, Athenæum	....	2	Burgess, F. H.	....	6
" Bunker Hill Monument Ass'n	2	....	Burlington, Vt., Fletcher Free Library	....	1
Boston, Civil Service Record	....	7	California Mining Bureau	1	....
" Committee of 100	....	1	California University	2	9
" Hemenway Expedition	1	....	Chicago University	....	1
			Cambridge, Mass., Pub. Lib.	....	2
			Canada, Dept. of Agr.	1	....
			Canada, Geological and Natural History Survey	....	....

	Vols.	Pam.		Vols.	Pam.
Canada, Hamilton Public Li-			Doughty, F. W., Brooklyn, N.		
brary.....	1		Y.....	1	
Carpenter Geo. O., Boston....	1		Eayrs, N. W.....	50	
Carpenter, Mrs. Geo. O., Jr....	4		Ellis, J., M. D., N. Y. City....	4	
Carter, Jas. C., N. Y. City....	1		Engler, Prof. E. A.....	11	
Chelsea, Mass., Fitz Pub. Lib....	2		English, G. L., Philadelphia....	1	
Chicago B'd. of Education....	1	1	Finkelnburg, Mrs. G. A.	1	
Chicago Public Library.....	1		Flint, Weston Washington....	3	
Chicago B'd. of Trade.....	1		Foote, Allen R., Washington....	2	
Chicago Columbian Expositi-			Freeman, Mrs. T. J.....	1	
tion Publ. Co.....	3		Freobel Society.....	23	2
Chicago Historical Soc'y.....	4		Gartner & Co., N. Y. City....	1	
Chicago New West Education			Glasgow, Scotland, Philo-		
Committee.....	1		sophical Society.....	1	
Chicago, Newberry Library....	1		Glasgow University.....	1	
" Register Publishing			Graham, Andrew J.....	1	
Co.....	1	3	Grand Rapids, Mich., B'd of		
Cincinnati, Public Library....	5		Education.....	1	
" Economist.....			Green, Bernard R., Washing-		
" Young Men's			ton.....	2	
Mercantile Lib'y Ass'n....	1		Green, Dr. Samuel A.,		
Clark University, Worcester,			Boston.....	34	11
Mass.....	2		Guessel, Frederick C. D.....	2	
Clements, Mrs. M.....	20		Gun, Rob't, London, Eng.....	4	
Clerkenwell, Eng., Publ. Lib....	1		Halifax, N. S., Lib'y Comm'rs....	1	
Cleveland, O., Publ. Lib.....	1		Hall, Rev. E. H., Cambridge,		
Cleveland, Silver Dollar.....	88		Mass.....	1	
Clinton, Mass. Bigelow Free			Hammerstein, L.....	5	
Publ. Lib.....	1		Harris, Hon. W. T., Wash-		
Cobb, Hon. S. W.....	2		ington.....	2	15
Cochran, S., Shiloh, O.....	1		Harrison, Elizabeth, Chicago....	1	
Columbia Reading Union.....	1		Hartford, Ct. Lib'y Ass'n....	17	
Columbus, O. Public Library....	1		Hartford Theol. Seminary....	5	
Connecticut Historical Soc'y....	2		Harvard University.....	2	9
Cook, T. & Son, N. Y. City....	4		Hays, Richard.....	1	
Cornell University.....	7		Hearsom, H. L.....	2	
" Ag'l. Exp.			Held, J. G.....	1	
Sta.....	6		Hoboken, N. J., City of.....	1	
Counsell, E., Somerville,			Holmes, Hon. Nath., Cam-		
Australia.....	1		bridge, Mass.....	1	
Crunden, F. M.....	4	34	Homan, Dr. G.....	1	
Crunden, Mrs. F. M.....	1		Illinois, University of.....	19	
Cullin, Stewart, Philadel-			Indianapolis, Public Lib'y....	2	
phia.....	1		Indianapolis Civil Service		
Cust, Dr. Rob't. N., London,			Chronicle.....	4	
Eng.....	2		Ingalls, Hon. J. J., Atchison		
Dayton, O. Public Library....	2		Kan.....	5	
Delany, Prof. F. S.....	2		Jackson, George.....	1	
Denver, Col., Publ. Lib.....	4		Johns Hopkins University....	1	11
Detroit, Mich., Publ. Lib....	2		Johnstown Flood Relief		
Detroit, Clover-Leaf Quar-			Comm'n.....	1	
terly.....	1		Joliet, Ill., Steel Worker....	2	
Dimmock, Thomas.....	1		Jordan, F. G.....	10	
District of Columbia, Health			Kansas State Historical Soc'y....	1	
Department.....	1		Kansas State Library.....	1	

	Vols.	Pam.		Vols.	Pam.
Kansas City, Mo., Scientist..	2		Minn. Geological and Nat.		
Karlsruhe, Germany, Biblio-			Hist. Survey	1	
tek des Polytechnicums	7		Minn. Historical Soc'y.....	1	
Kenso, T., Tokio, Japan.....	1		Mo. Adj-General.....	1	1
Ketchum, Miss A. T.....	1		" Dept. of Insurance	1	
Kimpton, Henry, London.....	18		" Bureau of Lab. Statistics..	3	
Kirkwood, Mo., Town of.....	1		" Geological Survey.....	2	
Konvalinka, J. C., Long Island			" Public Schools.....	4	
City, N. Y.....	1		" School of Mines.....	2	
Koopman, H. L., Burlington,			" Secretary of State.....	9	
Vt.....	1		" State B'd of Agr.....	1	
Krum, Mrs. Mary O.....	2		" " " " & U.		
Lawrence, Mass., Publ. Lib'y.	4		S. Signal Service	1	
Learned, Rev. J. C.....	20		" Botanical Garden.....	2	2
Lebeau, Dr. Lewis A.....	47	232	" State Pharmaceutical		
Leeds, Eng., Public Library..	1		Ass'n	1	
Leighton, Col. G. E.....	1		" Valley College.....	1	
Little, Brown & Co., Boston..	8		Morgan, H. H.....	1	
Liverpool, Eng., Free Publ.			Morrison, Hon. W. R.....	2	
Lib'y	3		Moses Traddles Co., Cincin-		
London, Eng., Cobden Club..	2		nati.....	1	
London, Eng., Diplomatic			Nagel, Hon. Chas.....	1	1
Review	2		Nashville, Montgomery Bell		
London, Labor World.....	1		Academy.....	1	
Loring, Hon. Jas. M.....	1		Nashville, Peabody Normal		
Los Angeles, Cal., Publ. Lib'y	3		College.....	1	
Lowdermilk & Co., Washing-			National Ass'n. of Builders ..	1	
ton.....	3		New Brunswick, N. J., Free		
Lynn, Mass., Publ. Lib'y.....	1		Library.....	1	
McEntire, Walter F.....	7		New Haven, Ct., Pub. Lib ..	2	
Manchester, Eng., Free Lib's	1		N. J., Bureau of Statistics ..	1	
Manchester, N. H., City Lib'y.	2		" State Geologist.....	2	
Marlborough, Mass., Public			" " Library.....	2	1
Library	1		New South Wales, Minister		
Mass. B'd. of Arbitration....	1		of Publ. Instruc.....	1	
" B'd of Charity and			N. Y., Bureau of Labor Statis-		
Lunacy	2		tics	1	
Mass. B'd of R. R. Comm'rs.	1		" Comm'r of Fisheries	1	
" Bureau of Labor Sta-			" Comm'r of Reservation		
tistics.....	2	18	at Niagara	1	
Mass. Free Public Library			" State Library.....	26	34
Comm'n.....	1		" Aguilar Free Library.....	1	
Mass. State Library.....	3		" Astor Library.....	1	
Meriwether, Mrs. Minor.....	128	73	" Apprentices Library.....	1	
Merwin, J. B.....	2		" Civil Service Reform		
Michigan B'd of Health.....	2		Ass'n.....	2	
" Bureau of Labor			" Cooper Union.....	1	
& Industr. Statistics.....	1		" Free Cir. Lib'y.....	2	
Michigan Secretary of State..	8		" General Soc'y of		
" University of.....	4		Mechanics and Trades-		
Milwaukee Publ. Lib'y.....	6		men	1	
Minneapolis Publ. Lib'y.....	4	14	" Maimonides Library.....	5	
" Literary Light.....	6		" Bankers' Ass'n.....	1	
Minn. Bureau of Labor Statis-			" Central and Hudson		
tics.....	1		River R. R. Co		

	Vols.	Pam.		Vols.	Pam.
N. Y., Collector.....	1		Pritchett, Prof. A. S.....	1	
" Evening Post.....	12		Providence, Publ. Lib.....	2	
" German-Am. Steno-			Quincy, Mass., Thomas Crane		
graphic Soc'y.....	2		Publ. Library.....	1	
" Homans Publishing Co.	1		Ray, Pratapa Chandra, Cal-		
" Institute of Social			cutta.....	1	
Economics.....	2		Raymer, C. D., Minneapolis.	2	
" Internat. Comm. of Y.			Regan, W. M.....	2	
M. C. A.....	1		R. I., B'd of Educ.....	1	
" Ladies' Comm'n on S. S.			R. I., Historical Soc'y.....	1	
B'ks.....	6		Richeson, Col. Thos.....	2	
" Photo American Review	1		St. Clair, A. H.....	1	
" Woman's Hospital.....	1		St. Joseph, Mo., Publ. Lib.....	2	
" Y. M. O. A.....	1		St. Louis, As You Like It....	1	5
Newark, Pub. Lib'y.....	1	16	" " B'd. of Publ.		
Newburg, N. Y., Public			Schools.....	2	
Schools.....	1		" " City Council.....	2	
Newburyport, Mass., Pub.			" " City Register.....	3	
Lib'y.....	1		" " Health Comm'r..	1	2
Newport, R. I., Redwood			" " Medical College..	1	
Library.....	1		" " American Journal		
Newton, Mass., Free Lib'y....	1		of Education.....	1	
Nipher, Prof. Francis E.....	4		" " Congregational		
North, Prof. J. M.....	1		Life.....	3	
North Adams, Mass., Pub.			" " Informal Club....	1	
Lib'y.....	2		" " Mercantile Liby.		
Omaha, Neb., Pub. Lib'y.....	1		Ass'n.....	1	
Pallen, Conde B.....	1		" " Merchants' Ex-		
Paris, Bibliotheque Nationale	1		change.....	3	
" Journal, Universel D'-			" " New England So-		
electricity.....	3		cietty.....	1	
Peck, A. L., Gloversville, N.			" " Non-Sectarian		
Y.....	1		Publishing Co.....	2	
Penn., Historical Society....	1		" " Soc'y. of Associa-		
" State Library.....	1		ted Charitable		
" University of.....	1	1	Works.....	1	
Phifer, C. L.....	2		" " Stationer.....	1	
Phila., Amer. Inst. of Homeo-			" " Y. M. C. A.....	1	
pathy.....	1		Salem, Mass., Pub. Lib'y.....	5	
Phila., Amer. Pharmaceutical			" " Essex. Inst.....	6	
Ass'n.....	1		San Francisco, Supt. of Com-		
Phila., College of Pharmacy.	1		mon Schools..	1	
" Friend's B'k Ass'n....	1		" " Architectual		
" Hospital.....	1		News.....	1	
" Library Co.....	5		" " Mercantile		
" Mercantile Library....	4		Liby. Ass'n....	1	
" Soc'y of Friends.....	1		" " St. Ignatius		
" Times.....	1		College.....	1	
Pitman, Isaac & Sons, N.			Sander, Enno, M. D.....	7	30
Y.....	8		Saunders, Frederick.....	8	
Plymouth, Eng., Publ. Lib... ..	2		Sauveur, Dr. L., Boston.....	5	
Poor, H. V. & H. W.....	2		Sawin, Jas. M., Providence,		
Portland, Me., Publ. Lib.....	2	3	R. I.....	1	
" Ore., " ".....	1		Shelly, W. H., York, Pa.....	1	
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	1		Sherman, Hon. John.....	4	

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

113

Vols. Pam.		Vols. Pam.	
Simms, Dr. Jos., San Francisco.....	1	U. S. Interstate Commerce Comm'r.....	1
Slaton, W. F., Atlanta, Ga.....	1	U. S. Life-Saving Service.....	2
Smith, Eugene A.....	1	U. S. Patent Office.....	19
Smithsonian Institute.....	13	U. S. Signal Service.....	1
Snow, Prof. M. A.....	4	U. S. Surgeon-Gen's. Office....	1
Somerville, Mass., Pub. Lib'y.....	1	Upmeyer, Ernst.....	1
South Carolina, Dept. of Agr.....	3	Vanderbilt University.....	1
Springfield, Ill., Public Lib'y.....	1	Vermont State Library.....	1
" Mass., City Lib'y Ass'n.....	13	Vest, Hon. G. G.....	6
" O., Warder Pub. Lib'y.....	1	Victoria, Mining Dept.....	4
Stevens, B. F., London, Eng.....	2	Victoria, Public Library.....	1
Swansea, Wales, Publ. Lib'y.....	1	Wabash R. R. Co.....	1
Sydney, N. S. W., Publ. Lib'y.....	1	Wade, Jos. M., Dorchester, Mass.....	1
Tellbner, B. G., Leipzig, Germany.....	1	Walte, Henry E., West Newton, Mass.....	1
Texas, State Geologist.....	1	Waltham, Mass., Pub. Lib'y.....	1
Thomas, W. L.....	1	Wanamaker, Hon. John.....	1
Thompson, Brown & Co., Boston.....	1	Warren Co. Library, Monmouth, Ill.....	1
Toledo, Publ. Lib'y.....	1	Washington, D. C., National Exec. Silver Committee....	1
Topeka Free Lib'y.....	4	Waterbury, Ct., Bronson Library.....	2
Toronto, Publ. Lib'y.....	1	Waterhouse, Prof. S.....	10
Trinity College, Hartford.....	2	West Kingston, R. I., Ag'l Soc'y.....	1
U. S. Bureau of Education....	4	Whitcomb, W. H. S., Burlington, Vt.....	1
U. S. Bureau of Statistics....	13	Wiggins, Mrs. Lucy A., Benton Sta., Mo.....	1
U. S. Census Office.....	4	Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Osterhout Free Lib'y.....	2
U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey.....	1	Wilson, James Grant, N. Y. City.....	1
U. S. Comm'r of Labor.....	1	Winchell, Prof. S. R., Champaign, Ill.....	1
U. S. Comm'r of Navigation..	6	Wisconsin Historical Society.....	1
U. S. Comptroller.....	1	Worcester, Mass., Free Lib'y.....	34
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture....	8	Yale University.....	1
U. S. Dept. of Interior.....	147	Yeakle, M. M., Sr.....	7
U. S. Dept. of Navy.....	2		
U. S. Dept. of State.....	12		
U. S. Dept. of Treasury.....	1		
U. S. Dept. of War.....	21		
U. S. Director of the Mint....	1		
U. S. Fish Comm'r.....	4		

The Library is indebted to the city theaters for files of their programs, and to the publishers thereof for the following

MAGAZINES AND PERIODICALS DONATED.

Daily —

Galveston, Industrial Review.
Houston, Tex., Post.
New Orleans, Daily City Item.
St. Louis, Amerika.
St. Louis, Anzeiger.
St. Louis, Evening Chronicle.
St. Louis, Globe-Democrat.
St. Louis, Post-Dispatch.
St. Louis, Republic.
St. Louis, Tageblatt.
St. Louis, Tribune.
St. Louis, Westliche-Post.
Sydney, N. S. W., Morning Herald.

Weekly —

Atlanta, Railroad Record.
Bath, Eng., Phonetic Journal.
Boston, Christian Register.
Boston, Living Issues.
Boston, Our Dumb Animals.
Boston, Self Help and Home Study.
Boston, Textile Manufacturing World.
Chicago, Evening Lamp.
Chicago, Referee.
Cincinnati, Economist.
Colton, Cal., Chronicle.
Denver, Mining Industry and Tradesman.
East St. Louis, Gazette.
Fort Madison, Democrat.
Medford, Wis., Anseidler in Wisconsin.
Melbourne, Australian.
Milwaukee, Seebots, Der.
Minneapolis, Northw'rn Miller.
Morristown, Tenn., Christian Patriot.
New York, Church Union.
New York, Jewelers' Weekly.
New York, Free Russia.

Weekly —

New York, New Church Messenger.
New York, New Earth.
New York, New Nation.
New York, Oil, Paint and Drug Reporter.
New York, Pointer, A.
New York, Students' Journal.
Pilot Grove, Mo., Cooper Co. Leader.
Portland, West Shore.
St. Louis, Age of Steel.
St. Louis, American Baptist.
St. Louis, American Celt.
St. Louis, Artist Printer.
St. Louis, Building and Trades Journal.
St. Louis, Central Baptist.
St. Louis, Christian Advocate.
St. Louis, Church Progress.
St. Louis, Coleman's Rural World.
St. Louis, Contractor and Builder.
St. Louis, Interstate Grocer.
St. Louis, Jewish Voice.
St. Louis, Humorist.
St. Louis, Mechanic & Tradesman.
St. Louis, Mid-Continent.
St. Louis, Miller.
St. Louis, Schalk.
St. Louis, Shoe and Leather Gazette.
St. Louis, Spectator.
St. Louis, Star-Sayings.
St. Louis, Stove and Hardware Reporter.
St. Louis, Sunday Mirror.
St. Louis, Western Watchman.
San Diego, Süd-California Deutsche Zeitung.

Weekly —

Santa Monica, Cal., Outlook.
Sydney, N. S. W., Mail.
Topeka, Western Odd Fellow.

Monthly —

Boston, Civil Service Record.
Boston, New Jerusalem Record.
Boston, Unitarian Review.
Canada, Educational Monthly.
Chicago, Humane Record.
Chicago, Office Men's Record.
Hartford, Travelers' Record.
Honolulu, Paradise of the Pacific.
Indianapolis, Civil Service Chronicle.

Monthly —

Keokuk, Central School Journal.
Melbourne, Argus.
St. Louis, Altruist.
St. Louis, Archives of Dentistry.
St. Louis, El Comercio del Valle.
St. Louis, Farm Machinery.
St. Louis, Home Circle.
St. Louis, Inland Journal of Education.
St. Louis, Medical Journal.
St. Louis, Philatelic Journal of America.
St. Louis, Student Life.
St. Louis, Truth.

APPENDIX NO. II.

LIFE MEMBERSHIPS ADDED JULY 1, 1890, TO JULY 1, 1891.

Bannerman, Jas.	Gibbons, Thos. J.	Moore, Chas. W.
Barck, Dr. Chas.	Goldsmith, Dr. Adolphus	Mueller, Dr. Ernst.
Blickhahn, Dr. W. L.	Graves, Dr. S. C.	Orr, Isaac H.
Breckinridge, Judge S. M.	Green, Geo. A.	Remme, Dr. Chas.
Bruehmann, Chas.	Grindon, Dr. Jos.	Repetto, Henry A.
Bryan, Dr. John H.	Hartmann, Dr. H. C.	Rohlfing, Dr. H. A. L.
Bus, Henry	Heltzig, Dr. Frank	Schumpf, Arthur O. H.
Chaphe, Geo. A.	Hermann, Dr. H. W.	Sebree, Dr. L. B.
Claus, Mrs. Otto	Hornsby, J. L.	Spinzig, Felix
Drescher, Dr. F. B.	Jones, Dr. H. A.	Steinberg, Dr. F. R. B. von
Espenchied, Chas.	Lewis, Dr. Bransford	Van Graafeiland, Cora
Fulton, Dr. A.	Mayfield, Dr. W. H.	Wyman, Chas. H.

Life membership certificates, Nos. 4116 to 4151 inclusive.

APPENDIX NO. III.

EXERCISES AT THE LAYING OF THE CORNER-STONE OF THE
BOARD OF EDUCATION AND PUBLIC LIBRARY BUILDING,
ST. LOUIS, FRIDAY, OCTOBER 2, 1891, FOUR O'CLOCK, P. M.

At the meeting of the Board of Public Schools, March 10, 1891, Mr. McEntire offered the following resolution:—

In order that the laying of the corner-stone of the Board and Library building may be carried out with that ceremony which an occasion of the kind demands,

Be it Resolved, That the President of this Board and three of its members, to be appointed by the President, in

conjunction with three members of the Library Board, arrange a suitable program for the occasion aforesaid.

In accordance with this resolution committees were appointed as follows: from the School Board, President Miller and Messrs. Walter F. McEntire, Jack P. Richardson, John M. Dutro; and from the Library Board, Messrs. O. L. Whitelaw, T. A. Meysenburg, Geo. O. Carpenter, Jr., and Frederick M. Crunden. These two Committees forming a joint Committee of Arrangements, held several meetings, agreed upon a program suggested by Mr. McEntire, and appointed Messrs. McEntire and Crunden a Committee on Program with power to settle all details and make all arrangements necessary to carry out the exercises.

Cards of invitation were sent to all ex-members and officers of the School and Library Boards individually; collective invitations were sent to the Merchants' Exchange, Mercantile Club, Faculty of Washington University, teachers of Public Schools and other bodies; and citizens generally were invited through the press.

The chorus of five hundred boys, selected from the grammar schools and drilled by Directors Hodgdon and Bumiller, together with a platoon of the L'Ouverture cadets, assembled at the Polytechnic building. Accompanied by their Principals and headed by the band they marched to the new building. They were followed by the officers and members of the School and Library Boards marshaled by Chairman McEntire. Three hundred chairs were provided for persons presenting cards; and besides these a large throng in the rear and filling the sidewalks listened to the following

PROGRAM.

Music — Band.

Opening Prayer — Very Rev. Philip P. Brady, Vicar-General Catholic Arch-diocese of St. Louis.

Chorus — Public School Pupils.

Address — Richard Bartholdt, Member of the Board of Public Schools.

Laying of the Corner-stone — * Hon. Stephen D. Barlow.

Music — Band and Chorus.

Address — Rev. J. C. Learned, President of the Public Library.

Closing Prayer — Rev. Montgomery Schuyler, D. D.

Chorus — National Anthem, "America," Public School Pupils.

Music — Band.

On a page of the program, opposite the order of exercises, appeared the following: —

THE BOARD OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

The Board of President and Directors of the St. Louis Public Schools was organized in 1833. Its first President was Mary P. Leduc, who held that position until 1840. The first Superintendent of Public Schools was Geo. K. Budd, who served gratuitously during the year 1839.

The first Public School was opened April 2d, 1838. In 1841 three schools were in operation. Now, 1891, there are seventy-nine schools occupying one hundred and five buildings, with a total enrollment last year of 64,584 pupils.

The receipts of the year ending June 30th, 1891, amounted to \$1,293,955.26, and the total expenditures were \$1,279,672.01.

The chief source of the Board's revenue is a four-mill tax on the real and personal property of St. Louis. Of late years this has proved insufficient to meet the demands of a school population that increases in a larger ratio than the taxable wealth of the city. In order to erect additional school buildings and to replace buildings out of date, it is proposed to levy a special tax of one mill for one year for building purposes.

* Mr. Barlow (then President of the Public Schools and a member of the legislature), obtained the Charter of the Library and was its first President.

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

On the 9th of December, 1865, the Public School Library Society opened its collection of 1,500 volumes in rented rooms on the southeast corner of Fifth and Olive streets. In April, 1869, the Library was transferred to the Board of Public Schools; and in the same year it was removed to the Polytechnic building. In 1884 the name was changed from *Public School* to *Public Library*.

The first Librarian was John J. Bailey, who was succeeded in 1877 by the present incumbent.

The collection now contains nearly 80,000 volumes, covering in fair proportion every department of knowledge. Last year 197,620 books and 96,831 periodicals were issued to readers and students.

The Library is free for reference purposes. Full privileges of membership are offered to all residents of St. Louis at \$2 a year.

After a selection had been played by the band, Mr. Chas. F. Miller, who as President of the School Board, presided over the ceremonies, announced that the exercises would begin with a prayer by Father Brady.

The remarks with which Father Brady prefaced his prayer and the invocation offered by him were as follows: —

REMARKS AND PRAYER BY VICAR-GENERAL BRADY.

My Fellow-Citizens:

We are assembled here this afternoon to witness the simple but very significant ceremony of laying the cornerstone of the new and needed Public Library building.

The program prepared by the Committee requests that the exercises begin with a prayer. Permit me to say, that on the present occasion this is at it ought to be. “*Nisi Dominus aedificaverit domum, in vanum laboraverunt qui*

aedificam eam.” Unless the Lord build the house, in vain do they labor who build it. This is the case with ordinary houses. But a Public Library building, as you easily understand, is no ordinary building. When we look at yonder magnificent structure — the Custom House and Post-office of the United States — we consider not so much its granite and its architecture and its cost, as we consider its useful purposes and the mighty Government which it represents. This building is to be interesting, not because of its great height, and fair proportions, and comfortable compartments, but for the grand uses for which the tax-payers of our city intend to set it apart. The home and the school are the foundation, the Public Library should be the superstructure of the education of a community. Our greatest men have been self-educated men. Public libraries tend to increase the number of the self-educated. The quality of books, and not their quantity, constitutes the valuable Library. The city’s morals to a great extent, depend upon the city’s literature. An ambitious man was he who dared to say that if he had the writing of a nation’s songs he did not care who made its laws; what would he have done if he had the composing of a nation’s books! Books which lead men to God, the Fountain of Wisdom and the Source of Knowledge. Books which teach men why they should love and help their fellow-men. Books which enlighten and strengthen the minds of men. Books which enlarge and fire the hearts of men, these and such as these are the books which make the great Library. That the Public Library of St. Louis may be a great and useful library is our prayer this afternoon. Let us therefore place ourselves in the holy presence of God, and in spirit and in truth let us pray: —

O Lord, Almighty and All-Wise, we prostrate ourselves in Thy presence. We thank Thee, for Thou hast blest us in many ways. As a people we have ungratefully and often offended Thee — we beg Thy pardon. As long as we live

here below, and it may not be long, we need Thy help, hence we implore Thy assistance on this day, we ask Thee to bless this work. Bless, O Lord, these foundation walls, and their chief corner-stone. Bless the superstructure. Bless its completion. Bless the workmen and preserve them from all danger. Bless the books which will find a resting-place in this building — the books healthful to mind and heart. Bless the guardians of good books. Bless and guide the pens of the makers of literature. Bless and enlighten and warm the intellects and hearts of the readers of books — so that, in consequence of this Public Library, to Thee, O God, may be still greater glory, and among men, still greater peace and better will. Amen.

After the singing of the “Red, White and Blue,” by the chorus, Mr. Richard Bartholdt delivered an address as the representative of the Board of Public Schools.

After a few words of welcome to the assembled guests and of thanks for the interest they showed by their presence, Mr. Bartholdt referred to certain divisions that had existed in the School Board and said that in spite of many differences of opinion on other subjects the work of erecting this building had united the sympathies and efforts of all members of the Board, and it would stand as a symbol of the good fruit that was ripened by the sunshine of harmony.

After dwelling upon the significance of the building as the mainspring by which all the delicate and complex machinery of the school-system was kept in motion, or the central sun which held the planets in their places, the speaker exhorted his hearers to take an active interest in school elections, the most important in the Republic, and not to allow the schools to be wrested from the hands of their friends, and fall into those of their enemies. In conclusion the orator said:—

“Every true friend of the cause of public education—and loyalty to American institutions requires such friend-

ship — will join me in the fervent wish that the great building to be erected over the corner-stone we lay to-day may forever be the home of honest, incorruptible men, a temple of progressive American thoughts, a palace worthy of the great and good city of St. Louis, and a monument worthy of the great cause to which it is devoted.”

President Miller then read the following brief account of the inception and progress of the work of erecting the building:—

“ At the regular meeting of the St. Louis School Board held May 12, 1889, the following was offered:—

“ ‘ Whereas, this Board owns unimproved and unleased real estate in the city and county of St. Louis, belonging to the Permanent Fund, worth at a fair estimate, at least \$300,000, producing no income whatever; and since a fire-proof building is imperatively needed to preserve the Public Library and records belonging to the Board, and to save insurance against loss by fire, in the central business portion of the city; and whereas, the Benton School property, on the northwest corner of Ninth and Locust streets, now owned by the Board, is a most excellent location for the Library and offices, as well as for business purposes; and it being the opinion of intelligent real estate and business men that said property, in the near future, will be worth double what it is worth to-day; and whereas, the same is now offered for sale by the Board at a sum not less than \$127,500, being \$1,000 per front foot on Locust street; and whereas, a fire-proof building similar to the new Mercantile Library, built by the Board upon said property would not only be centrally located for Library, Board room and office purposes, but, when built and ready for occupancy, would yield a permanent income of at least 5 per cent. per annum upon the cost thereof, as it would belong to the Board and being occupied for Library and school purposes would not be subject to taxation; therefore

“ ‘ *Resolved*, That it is the sense of this Board that said property should be withdrawn from sale, and that the Board should sell enough of its unleased, unimproved and vacant property belonging to the Permanent Fund, and with the proceeds erect a suitable fire-proof building thereon — say, seven stories high, the top one for Library purposes and the one next to the top for Board room and office purposes, and the five lower stories for business purposes, thereby creating a permanent paying investment out of the proceeds of property which is now unproductive.’

“ This being referred to the proper committees, they recommended the sale of certain lands, the proceeds of which to be used for the erection of a fire-proof building on this lot.

“ Believing that a sufficient sum would be realized from this sale of land, the School Board, on the 14th day of January, 1890, decided upon the selection of Mr. Isaac S. Taylor, the well-known architect, to prepare suitable plans for the building. Mr. Taylor having had ample time, spared no pains, freely consulted with the officers of the Board, with the Librarian of our Public Library and with the Building Committee. He prepared a most excellent plan, also specifications; they were submitted in their completeness to the committees, by whom they were reported to the Board on the 24th day of February, 1891, and unanimously adopted, and on the 14th day of April, 1891, the contract to erect the building was awarded to Messrs. Anderson Bros.

“ Credit is especially due for the inception of this work, for the intelligent manner in which it was brought to the Board, for the sagacity shown in providing ‘ways and means,’ to one of the most modest, yet one of the strongest members of the Board, a staunch friend and supporter of our schools, I refer to Mr. Wm. Koenig.

“ The foundation of this building is laid — we are now

assembled, members and ex-members of our Board and of the Library Board, patrons, scholars and fellow-citizens, for the purpose of laying the corner-stone of a building which is to be used largely for public free education."

Secretary Crunden read letters of congratulation and regret from ex-Presidents James Richardson and F. N. Judson and announced the following contents of the copper box to be deposited in the corner-stone:—

CONTENTS OF BOX.

1. Last City Directory. (Presented by Gould Directory Co.)
2. Charter of the City of St. Louis.
3. Last Mayor's Message and list of City officers.
4. Organization and membership of Municipal Assembly.
5. Last Annual Report of Board of Public Schools.
6. Last Annual Report of Public Library.
7. Rules and Regulations of School Board.
8. Rules and Regulations of Library.
9. Copy of program, etc., relating to the laying of the Corner-stone.
10. City papers published Friday, Oct. 2d, 1891.
11. Engraving of the new building.
12. Cut of Polytechnic Building, and lithograph of Ames Hall.
13. Business cards of I. S. Taylor, Architect, and Anderson Bros., Builders.

President Miller then announced that the corner-stone would be laid by Hon. Stephen D. Barlow, who obtained the Charter of the Library and was its first President. A handsomely plated and engraved trowel and hammer, furnished by Simmons Hardware Co., were handed to Mr. Barlow by Chairman McEntire.

Mr. Barlow reported the performance of the part assigned to him in these words:—

"Mr. President:

"I am pleased to announce that the work of placing the corner-stone of this important edifice, which is being constructed for the use of the Board of Education and

of the Public Library of the City of St. Louis, is now completed. And I beg you to accept my congratulations that the work of providing for these important purposes has been so auspiciously commenced. And it is to be hoped the inhabitants of the City of St. Louis may ever appreciate and cherish these institutions as they deserve."

After another musical number Rev. John C. Learned, President of the Board of Managers of the Public Schools, delivered the following address: —

ADDRESS BY PRESIDENT LEARNED.

The beginning of an enterprise of great importance to the welfare of St. Louis, has been successfully inaugurated. The corner-stone of a building for the better administration of our Public School system, has been laid with suitable ceremonies and by appropriate hands.

I consider it a favorable omen for the future of this undertaking, that Stephen D. Barlow, a citizen long known among us, and held in high favor for his services in the cause of education, has lent to this occasion his presence and the act of his approval.

This edifice is erected to serve not only the purposes of a bureau of public instruction, but the wants of a library.

The library is not a modern institution. Its beginning may be seen in the oldest civilizations. It dates back to Egypt and Asyria, when the walls of palaces and temples were covered with hieroglyphic or cuneiform inscriptions, when rolls of papyrus were laid away with mummies or stored up in tombs, when tablets and cones of terra cotta were written over with the transactions of remote centuries.

But our conception of the purposes of a Library is essentially new. The ancients thought chiefly of the accumulation and protection of books and records. And for these

ends they were wise. They chose means far surpassing any employed by us.

To be sure, we guard our treasures of manuscripts, of rare and fine books as well as we can. We put over them a solid fireproof building, as secure as modern art knows how to contrive. Yet we have nothing to resist the tooth of time like the rock chambers and pyramids of the Nile.

Attention is called to the fact that in our age of cheap book making, the material of books grows more and more perishable; our climate is damp and destructive; while the stone cylinders and clay tablets taken from the buried cities of the Euphrates, though written upon 4,000 and even 5,000 years ago, still tell their living story, and are perfectly legible.

If this city of St. Louis were overthrown or left to moulder, nothing of this building when perfected, still less anything of its contents, could be identified in a thousand years.

As I said, however, our object in creating a library is different from that of the ancients. They collected books for the few, for the privileged classes; we buy and distribute them for the many. They hoarded books for future ages; we spend them for our own. They sought to preserve literature from decay; we expose it, wear it out, by putting it to constant and widest uses. Instead of locking up this knowledge in great royal depositories, we would disseminate it among the people. We would preserve it in the circulating life and thought of the times, in the successive generations of men. In short, we would incarnate it, so to speak, in the body of our civilization; and thus by vitalizing society we would save it from that decline and overthrow which befell the empires of the past.

We have placed this Library in our plan above the administrative bureau of our Public Schools. Thus it would

seem to be the capital and crown of our system of public education. Not less when the doors of the school shut behind the youth, will the doors of the Library stand open to him; inviting him to enter in, to converse with the world's wisest and worthiest, to walk in the highest companionship of the moral and intellectual life.

John Locke said: "Education begins the gentleman, but reading, good company, and reflection, must finish him." We would offer this institution to the public as our aid to mental culture, and as a stimulus to noble aims. "The newspaper," said a recent speaker, "is the library of the moment, the library is the newspaper of all time." Here all may come to read the record of man's experience, of his success or failure, where the story of a thousand years may be scanned as one day.

What solemn and needed lessons may we not learn within these walls when they are made rich by the presence of great authors, with the learning of our own day and with the history and poetry of the past!

Only one thing is lacking. It is that the resources and advantages of this Library be made as free as our schools. To this building every man, woman and child should come for a book, for that life and help and education which a book can give, without money and without price, just as freely as to the courses of instruction provided by the State.

That is the next step to be gained. When that is accomplished the career of the Public Library will be fully assured. It will then be a Public Library not in name only, but in fact. And this is our last word on this occasion. We make our appeal to the public-spirited citizens of this city, to aid the officers of this library in bringing about this, this consummation of their hope—to give free reading to all the people, in all the homes of St. Louis.

The benediction was then pronounced by Rev. Montgomery Schuyler, D. D., Dean of Christ Church Cathedral. The national anthem, "America," was sung, and the crowd slowly dispersed.

APPENDIX.

JOINT ANNUAL REPORT
OF
SECRETARY AND AUDITOR
FOR 1890-91.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF PRESIDENT AND DIRECTORS }
OF THE ST. LOUIS PUBLIC SCHOOLS,
ST. LOUIS, JULY 1, 1891. }

To the Honorable the Board of President and Directors of the St. Louis Public Schools:

GENTLEMEN — The joint annual reports of the Secretary and Auditor for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891, are herewith submitted:

1. **BILLS RECEIVABLE**, on hand June 30, 1891.
2. **BALANCE SHEET**, for the year ending June 30, 1891.
3. **REAL ESTATE AND IMPROVEMENTS** for School purposes, belonging to the Board June 30, 1891.
4. **RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES** during the year, from July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891, both days inclusive.
5. **LIST OF UNLEASED LANDS** belonging to the Board June 30, 1891, for revenue purposes.
6. **LIST OF LEASED LANDS** belonging to the Board June 30, 1891, for revenue purposes.
7. **SCHOOL EXPENSES PROPER**, for the year ending June 30, 1891.

C. L. HAMMERSTEIN,
Auditor.

ATTEST:

JAMES Y. PLAYER,
Secretary.



BILLS RECEIVABLE ON HAND JUNE 30, 1891.

APPENDIX.

v

Date of Note.	By Whom Given.	On What Account.	Belonging to.	Amount.
1868, February	10 J. S. & J. W. Stevens (Bal.)	Real Estate Sold	Building Fund	\$500 00
1869, October	18 Benj. S. Anderson	"	"	1,500 00
1876, September.	23 Michael Heller.	"	"	1,500 00
1883, August.	23 John Rooney	"	"	100 00
"	25 "	"	"	100 00
"	25 "	Interest.	General Fund.	12 00
"	25 "	"	"	6 00
"	25 "	"	"	389 85
1870, January	Louis C. Rolie	Rent and Taxes.	"	700 00
1887, April.	12 Henry W. Tonkins	School Loan	Permanent Fund.	470 00
1889, June	12 Henry W. Hough (Bal.)	Real Estate Sold	"	105 00
"	11 G. W. Bishop.	"	"	105 00
"	11 "	"	"	105 00
"	11 J. T. Donovan	"	"	105 00
"	11 "	"	"	339 80
"	11 "	"	"	339 80
"	11 "	"	"	339 80
"	11 Dav. J. Duffy	"	"	243 60
"	11 Wm. Godfrey	"	"	58 00
"	11 Thos. Howell.	"	"	85 00
"	11 "	"	"	385 57
"	11 "	"	"	385 57
"	11 "	"	"	340 00
"	11 "	"	"	340 00
"	11 Jennie A. Hudson	"	"	250 00
"	11 Jas. H. Keefe (Bal.)	"	"	220 00
"	11 "	"	"	172 60
"	11 Ad. Monschein.	"	"	680 00
"	11 "	"	"	680 00
"	11 "	"	"	165 00
"	11 "	"	"	165 00
"	11 Jos. A. Mussmann	"	"	105 00
"	11 "	"	"	105 00
"	11 Mary J. O'Connell	"	"	143 00
"	11 "	"	"	143 00
"	11 "	"	"	143 00

BALANCE SHEET FOR THE

ACCOUNTS.	Ledger Balances.		General Fund—Receipts and Expenditures.	
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
ASSETS.				
Real Estate for Revenue	\$868,210 03			
Real Estate for Sch'l purposes	3,700,057 40			
Balliff—Rent Bills	2,304 69			\$56,448 33
Balliff—Spec. Tax Bills	218 36			5 00
St. Louis Public Library	253,802 14		\$14,000 00	
City Collector	491,965 61			
Bills Receivable—Gen'l Fund	387 86			
Bills Receivable—Bldg Fund	144,800 00			
Bills Receivable—Perm. Fund	56,537 28			
Contingent Fund	540 81		300 00	
Bonds—Mo. State and others..	21,400 00			
Text-Books	9,180 37		33,696 78	28,517 42
German Sav. Inst.—Gen'l Fund	14,283 25			
German Sav. Inst.—Bldg Fund	11,499 74			
German Sav. Inst.—Perm. Fund	236,129 75			
Germ. Sav. Inst.—New H. Sch'l	50,060 00			
REVENUE.				
Fines		\$664 00		
Interest—Current Deposits		10,464 14		10,464 14
Interest—Bills Receivable		1,660 96		1,660 96
Sixteenth Section Compr'mise		19,288 84		
State School Fund		109,037 90		109,037 90
Tuition		2,108 80		2,108 90
Taxes—1888 and prior		358,452 03		12,046 80
Taxes—1889		42,538 76		28,771 14
Taxes—1890		90,979 82		892,748 98
Taxes—Merchants		10,602 36		10,602 88
Taxes—Railroad		18,100 61		18,100 61
Interest on State Bonds		1,332 85		1,332 85
EXPENSES.				
Board Educ. Bldg.—Plans....	8,692 50			
Blackboards	1,444 02			
Election Expense	915 50		915 50	
Examining Books	250 00		250 00	
Expense—General	13,210 96		18,223 21	12 25
Fire Damages	482 20		482 20	
General Taxes	145 32		145 32	
Kindergarten Supplies	978 23		8,227 73	5,249 50
Fuel	16,446 74		16,446 74	
Furniture	11,737 29		11,775 79	88 50
Gas and Electric Light	3,701 85		3,701 85	
Insurance		661 60	202 80	864 40
Plans and Architects' Fees	6,976 97			
Printing	4,487 46		4,487 46	
Refund of rents	181 80		181 80	
Rent of School Houses	8,440 48		8,440 48	
Repairs—General	61,743 17		61,722 26	579 78
Repairs—Permanent	9,911 08		9,911 08	
Salaries—Janitors	70,949 70		70,949 70	
Salaries—Officers	29,328 75		29,328 75	
Salaries—Teachers	728,403 00		728,409 50	6 50
Special Taxes	2,378 42		2,378 42	

xi

[illegible]

BALANCE SHEET FOR THE

ACCOUNTS.	Ledger Balances.		General Fund — Receipts and Expenditures.	
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Street Sprinkling.....	\$702 68		\$702 68	
Supplies.....	13,787 54		10,286 71	
Text-Books — Free.....	10,064 89		10,064 89	
Vault Cleaning.....	848 17		848 17	
Water License.....	2,117 50		2,117 50	
Contracts for School Bld'gs.....		\$26,282 00		
Contract for Board Educ. Bldg.....		344,900 00		
Fire Damages Bld'g Fund.....	5,159 15			
TO BALANCE.				
Building Fund.....		5,689 13		
Permanent Fund.....	117,401 75			
New High School Fund.....		50,000 00		
General and Delinq. Taxes.....		933,566 92		
General Fund Transfer.....	238,500 00		238,500 00	
Permanent Fund Bonds.....		21,400 00		
St. Louis Public Schools.....		5,045,977 25		
Miscellaneous.....		137,216 42		
Totals.....	\$7,230,619 91	\$7,230,619 91	\$1,279,672 01	\$1,178,596 74
Cash in Treasury July 1, 1890.....				115,358 52
Cash in Treasury July 1, 1891.....			14,288 26	
Grand Totals.....			\$1,293,955 26	\$1,293,955 26
Assets over Liabilities.....				

APPENDIX.

xiii

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

Building Fund — Receipts and Expenditures.		Permanent Fund — Receipts and Expenditures.		New High School Fund.		Assets and Liabilities.	
Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
140,878 75							\$26,282 00
5,159 15							844,900 00
	188,500 00				\$50,000 00		
217,999 89	222,800 00	\$13,495 32	\$108,748 79		\$50,000 00		
	6,699 63		140,867 28				
11,499 74		236,120 75		\$50,000 00			
229,499 63	229,499 63	\$249,616 07	\$249,616 07	\$50,000 00	\$50,000 00		
							\$5,490,725 79
						\$5,861,907 79	\$5,861,907 79

REAL ESTATE AND IMPROVEMENTS FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES, JUNE 30, 1891.

Name of School.	Where Located.	Estimated Value of Ground.	Estimated Value of Houses and Furniture.	Total.	Fund.
High.	Corner Fifteenth and Olive streets.	\$35,000 00	\$43,850 98	\$78,850 98	Building.
High (new)	Grand and Bell avenues	34,000 00	46,904 55	80,904 55	New High Sch. Building.
Adams	Taylorwick Station, Pacific road.	1,700 00	3,769 25	5,469 25	"
Arlington	St. Charles R. R. 1 mile east of Rinkerville.	1,000 00	16,444 80	17,504 80	"
Ames	Hebert, between Thirteenth and Fourteenth streets.	13,000 00	62,748 56	75,848 56	"
Ashland	Natural Bridge road, 1 mile west of Fair Grounds.	2,000 00	10,690 00	12,690 00	"
Baden	Baden, North St. Louis.	1,500 00	10,136 00	11,636 00	"
Bell Avenue.	Bell avenue, 1 mile west of Grand avenue.	4,000 00	6,917 86	10,917 86	"
Benion	Corner Ninth and Locust streets.	40,000 00	38,288 30	78,288 30	"
Blair	Twentieth street, near St. Louis avenue.	10,000 00	75,878 49	85,878 49	"
Brown Hill	Corner Virginia and Longborough avenues	5,000 00	42,940 45	47,940 45	"
Carondelet	John avenue and Emily street.	2,000 00	33,635 92	35,635 92	"
Carr Lane	Corner Minnesota avenue and Hurst street.	7,500 00	21,110 77	28,610 77	"
Carr Lane Branch	Corner Fifteenth and Carr streets.	10,500 00	4,804 01	15,304 01	"
Carr Lane	Corner Twenty third and Carr streets.	7,500 00	17,060 80	24,560 80	"
Carroll	Corner Twenty third and Carr streets.	10,000 00	63,529 70	73,529 70	"
Chalmers.	Tenth and Carroll streets.	15,000 00	45,319 22	60,319 22	"
Clay.	Shenandoah, near Gravois avenue.	12,000 00	37,026 37	49,026 37	"
Clinton	Corner Eleventh and Farm street.	1,000 00	45,290 63	46,290 63	"
Clinton Branch.	Grattan, near Hickory street.	1,500 00	14,329 01	15,829 01	"
Compton.	East side Grattan, near Hickory street.	7,500 00	17,060 80	24,560 80	"
Cote Brillante	Henrietta, between Louisiana avenue and Theresa street.	3,500 00	14,329 01	17,829 01	"
Crow	Kennedy avenue, near Taylor avenue.	8,500 00	41,868 60	50,368 60	"
Des Peres.	Bell and Channing avenues.	25,760 50	67,453 98	93,214 48	"
Duval.	Michigan avenue, near Iron street.	7,000 00	11,186 00	18,186 00	"
Douglas.	Dayton street, near Glasgow avenue.	13,500 00	57,777 54	71,277 54	"
Dorier	Corner Eleventh and Howard streets.	41,500 00	47,252 00	88,752 00	"
Eads (Normal)	Goodfellow and Maple avenues.	15,000 00	19,015 87	34,015 87	"
Ellet.	Corner Fifteenth and Pine streets.	25,000 00	9,310 73	34,310 73	"
Elleardville	Corner Fifteenth and Walnut streets.	4,850 00	39,411 05	44,261 05	"
Everett	Bellegarde and Parsons streets.	11,000 00	18,723 33	29,723 33	Permanent.
Foster Academy Building	Eighth, between O'Fallon street and Cass avenue.	Land Lease.	8,711 73	8,711 73	"
Franklin.	Corner Sixteenth and Pine streets.	22,000 00	43,811 44	65,811 44	Building.
	Lucas avenue and Eighteenth street.				

		500 00	3,250 00	3,750 00	Building.
Gardenville.....	Gravels road, near King's Highway.....	13,100 00	62,536 14	76,893 14	"
Garfield.....	Jefferson avenue and Wyoming street.....	1,000 00	4,128 15	5,128 15	"
Grand View.....	Watson road, south of old Manchester road.....	1,000 00	42,748 60	43,748 60	"
Gratiot.....	Manchester road and Billon avenue.....	3,000 00	17,068 43	20,068 43	"
Gravels.....	Gravels avenue and Wyoming street.....	6,000 00	45,994 18	51,994 18	Permanent.
Hamilton.....	Twenty-third and Dickson streets.....	8,586 35	67,512 16	74,107 51	Building.
Hodgen.....	Henrietta street and California avenue.....	6,000 00	69,141 45	77,141 45	"
Humboldt.....	Third street, between Russell avenue and Trudeau street.....	8,000 00	36,167 77	62,167 77	"
Irving.....	Bremen avenue and Twenty-first street.....	6,000 00	23,701 20	27,701 20	Permanent.
Jefferson.....	Corner Twenty-third and Maiden Lane.....	4,000 00	52,667 69	56,277 69	Building.
Jefferson (new and old).....	Corner Ninth and Poplar streets.....	45,610 00	53,883 84	87,383 34	"
Lafayette.....	Corner Sixth and Poplar streets.....	8,000 00	34,907 09	42,907 09	"
Laclede.....	Ann avenue, near Ninth street.....	12,000 00	51,151 92	63,151 92	"
Lincoln.....	Eugenia and Twenty-third streets.....	12,000 00	18,607 43	18,607 43	"
Lincoln Branch.....	Walnut and Twenty-third streets.....	3,000 00	47,189 10	50,189 10	"
Lyon.....	Lowell, North St. Louis.....	5,000 00	64,635 87	69,635 87	Permanent.
Madison.....	Eighth and Pestalozzi streets.....	13,000 00	36,146 88	49,146 88	Building.
Madison (new).....	Seventh and La Salle streets.....	15,000 00	34,762 40	49,762 40	"
Meramec.....	Seventh, near Hickory streets.....	3,700 00	12,880 35	16,580 35	"
Mullanphy.....	Fourteenth and Howard streets.....	1,000 00	4,117 42	4,117 42	"
Oak Hill.....	Russell avenue, south of Arsenal street.....	10,000 00	64,802 45	74,802 45	Permanent.
O'Fallon.....	Fifteenth street, between O'Fallon street and Cass avenue.....	16,500 00	61,773 93	78,273 93	Building.
Peabody.....	Second Carondelet avenue and Carroll street.....	3,500 00	36,648 16	40,148 16	"
Penrose.....	Madison street, between Leffingwell and Glasgow avenues.....	15,000 00	58,726 70	73,726 70	"
Pestalozzi.....	Corner Seventh and Barry streets.....	11,525 00	82,947 31	94,472 31	"
Pope.....	Corner Ewing and Laclede avenues.....	4,803 75	22,111 80	26,915 55	"
Riddick.....	Evans avenue and Whittier street.....	3,000 00	20,637 96	23,637 96	"
Rock Spring.....	Manchester road, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile west of Grand avenue.....	1,307 83	18,954 35	20,262 18	"
Roe.....	Plateau avenue, between Prather and McCansland avenues.....	1,500 00	10,664 37	12,164 37	"
Shaw.....	Marine avenue, near Hospital.....	3,000 00	21,079 38	24,079 38	"
Shepard.....	Capital avenue, near Miami street.....	2,000 00	22,117 80	24,117 80	"
Shields.....	Seventh, between Carr and Biddle streets.....	12,000 00	39,500 00	51,500 00	"
Spring avenue.....	Corner Parson street and Spring avenue.....	3,000 00	41,501 08	44,501 08	"
Stoddard.....	Corner Lucas and Ewing avenues.....	25,000 00	56,714 45	81,714 45	"
Stoddard Branch.....	Lucas, near Ewing avenue.....	8,800 00	25,104 60	33,904 66	"
Webster (old and new).....	Eleventh and Clinton streets.....	25,000 00	69,501 55	94,501 55	"
No. 1 (Dumas).....	Lucas avenue, between Poplar and Spruce streets.....	12,500 00	57,90 61	70,390 61	"
No. 2 (Dessalines).....	Lucas avenue, between Thirteenth and Fourteenth streets.....	8,000 00	27,747 35	35,747 35	"
No. 4 (L'Onverture).....	Twelfth, near Tyler avenue.....	3,000 00	23,983 79	26,983 79	"
No. 5 (Ranneker).....	Popin street, near Jefferson avenue.....	1,523 37	9,733 61	11,253 61	"
No. 6 (Belaney).....	Mongomery street and Leffingwell avenue.....	1,000 00	6,500 00	7,500 00	"
No. 7 (Wheatley).....	Virginia avenue, between Fillmore and Brown.....	1,000 00	6,500 00	7,500 00	"
No. 8 (Simmons).....	Rock Spring.....	1,000 00	14,123 99	15,123 99	"
	Ellendale.....	1,000 00			"

REAL ESTATE AND IMPROVEMENTS FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES, JUNE 30, 1891.

Name of School.	Where Located.	Estimated Value of Ground.	Estimated Value of Houses and Furniture.	Total.	Fund.
No. 9 (Garnett).....	Lowell, North St. Louis	\$1,200 00	\$3,500 00	\$500 00	Building.
No. 10 (Vashon).....	Northrup avenue and Edwards streets	441 00	8,254 31	3,805 31	"
No. 11 (Alldridge)	Baden, North St. Louis.	800 00	800 00	1,600 00	"
No. 12 (Attucks)	Corner Seventh and Hickory streets	Land Leas.	4,000 00	4,000 00	"
Lots 9 to 15 inclusive.....	Block 1258, fronting on Bulger street	6,000 00		6,000 00	
Lots 1 to 10, ".....	City Block 1489, fronting on Shenandoah street	10,045 60		10,045 00	
Lots in City Block 3522.....	255 feet on Mel'herson avenue.....	18,000 00		18,000 00	
	Total	\$795,019 80	\$2,742,041 84	\$3,537,061 64	

REPORT OF THE RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE ST. LOUIS PUBLIC SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
GENERAL FUND.			
From Taxes 1890.....	\$892,748 98	For Contingent Fund.....	\$300 00
" " 1889.....	52,771 14	" Election Expense.....	915 50
" " 1888 and prior.....	12,046 80	" Examining Books.....	250 00
		" Expense — General.....	18,233 21
" Merchants' and Manufacturers' Taxes.....	\$933,663 92	" Fuel.....	16,446 74
" Railroad Taxes.....	10,602 86	" Furniture.....	11,776 79
" Rents collected by Railrif.....	18,100 61	" Gas and Electric Light.....	3,701 86
" Kindergarten Supplies.....	56,448 33	" Insurance — Fire.....	292 80
" Tuition Non-Resident Pupils.....	5,249 50	" Kindergarten Supplies.....	6,237 73
" Text-Books sold by Supply Agent.....	2,108 90	" Printing.....	4,487 46
" State School Fund.....	28,517 42	" Rent of School Houses.....	8,440 48
" Interest on Current Deposits.....	109,037 90	" Repairs — General.....	61,722 36
" Interest on Bills Receivable.....	10,464 14	" Repairs — Permanent.....	9,911 08
" Interest on State Bonds.....	1,660 96	" Salaries — Janitors.....	70,949 70
" Furniture sold.....	1,332 85	" " — Officers.....	29,328 75
" Special Taxes received by Lessees.....	38 50	" " — Teachers.....	728,409 50
" Repairs, from sale of scrap iron, etc.....	5 00	" St. Louis Public Library.....	14,000 00
" Teachers Salary Refunded.....	579 78	" Street Sprinkling.....	702 68
" Insurance Refunded by Purchaser of Polytechnic Building, etc.....	6 50	" Supplies.....	10,266 71
" Expense Refunded.....	864 40	" Taxes — General.....	146 32
	12 25	" Text-Books.....	2,378 42
Total Receipts during year.....	\$1,178,596 74	" " Free.....	88,696 78
Cash In Treasury July 1, 1890.....	113,258 52	" Vant Cleaning.....	843 17
		" Water License.....	2,117 50
		" Fire Damages.....	488 20
		" Rents Refunded.....	181 80
		" Transfer to Building Fund.....	188,000 00
		" Transfer to New High School Fund.....	50,000 00
Grand Total.....	\$1,293,855 26	Total Expenditures during the year.....	\$1,379,673 01
		Balance in Treasury July 1, 1891.....	14,268 25
		Grand Total.....	\$1,298,955 26

APPENDIX.

xvii

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES — Continued.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
		PERMANENT FUND.	
From Real Estate Sold	\$83,236 50	For Expense of Real Estate Sale, etc	\$4,629 82
" Bills Receivable	24,148 29	For Plans, etc., New Board of Education Building	8,873 50
" Fines	384 00		
" State Bonds Redeemed	1,000 00	Total Expenditures during year	\$13,493 32
Total Receipts during year	\$108,748 79	Cash in Treasury July 1, 1890	286,120 75
Cash in Treasury July 1, 1890	140,867 28		
Grand Total	\$249,616 07	Grand Total	\$249,616 07
		BUILDING FUND.	
From Sale of Bates School (on account)	\$12,500 00	For Contract 175, Yashon School (No. 10)	\$3,100 00
" " Polytechnic Building (on account)	20,000 00	" " 200, Dunas School Heating Apparatus	4,985 75
" " Chouteau School (on account)	1,800 00	" " 201, Carr Lane School Heating Apparatus	5,100 00
" Transfer from General Fund	188,500 00	" " 202, Pope School Addition	21,800 00
Total Receipts during year	\$222,800 00	" " 203, Pope School Boiler	1,068 00
Cash in Treasury July 1, 1890	6,099 63	" " 204, Spring Avenue School Addition	10,000 00
		" " 205, Hamilton School Addition	15,339 00
		" " 206, Garfield School Addition	16,800 00
		" " 207, Rock Spring School Addition	15,882 00
		" " 208, Simmons School Addition	5,184 00
		" " 209, Aldridge School Addition	7,315 00
		" " 210, Pope School Heating Apparatus	1,470 00
		" " 211, Arlington School Addition	10,500 00
		" " 212, Ellicarville School Addition	16,000 00
		" " 213, Blair Kindergarten	4,840 00
		" " 214, Banneker School Addition	9,440 00
		" " 215, Spring Avenue School Heating App	1,735 00
		" " 216, Shields School Reconstruction	9,500 00
		" School Sites	14,541 00
		" St. Patricks (Shields) School Building	40,000 00
		" Blackboards Sundry Schools	1,444 08
		" Fire Damages Sundry Schools	5,139 15

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES—Continued.

RECEIPTS.	EXPENDITURES.
BUILDING FUND—Continued.	
	For Plans and Superintendence Sundry Schools \$3,976 97
	Total Expenditures during year \$217,999 89
	Cash in Treasury July 1, 1891 11,499 74
Grand Total	Grand Total \$229,499 63
NEW HIGH SCHOOL FUND.	
	<i>Receipts.</i>
From Amount transferred from General Fund and in Treasury July 1, 1891	\$50,000 00
	<i>Expenditures—none.</i>

XX

APPENDIX.

LIST OF UNLEASED LANDS BELONGING TO THE BOARD
JUNE 30, 1891.

Block.	Street or Avenue.	Lot.	Feet Front.	Feet Deep.	Fund.
892	South Ninth	3	25.	128 ft. 11 in.	Permanent.
1190	Fourteenth .....	.....	49 ft. 2 in.	95 ft.	Building.
1285	Henrietta	36 & 37	50 ft.	136 ft. 3 in.	"
2343	Malden Lane	W. 1/2 39	25 ft.	140 ft.	Permanent.
2347	"	W. 1/2 43	25 ft.	132 ft.	"
3599	Margaretta	5 to 8 inclusive	129 ft. 6 in.	140 ft.	"
3910	Olive st. ....	.....	65 ft. 2 in.	162 ft. 6 in.	"

IN ST. LOUIS COUNTY.

Township 45, Range 5, Spanish Grant 31 acres. Building Fund.

Lots 5, 6, 27, 33, 34, 39, 42, and half of 57 (Quinette's Subdivision) 50.23 acres.
Building Fund.

DETAILED STATEMENT OF THE EXPENSES OF EACH SCHOOL FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Teachers' Salary.	Janitors' Salary.	Repairs.	Supplies.	Sundries.	Furniture.	Fuel.	Gas.	Cleaning Vauls.	Rent.	Total.
Normal.	\$11,843 15	\$660 00	\$285 01	\$32 84	\$148 35	\$171 95	\$50 88	\$6 54			\$13,198 72
High (Central).	38,598 20	840 00	930 02	677 44	265 05	244 60	211 33	71 87			41,968 41
High (Foster).	1,082 50	1,082 50	664 06		169 60	332 40	171 89	19 25		\$1,800 00	4,189 40
High (Polytechnic).	23,609 05	1,440 00	525 59	101 43	14 50	105 30		11 85			25,810 72
Adams.	1,286 05	210 00	75 75	4 81	23 15	2 00	27 30		38 00		1,647 06
Ames.	12,734 85	1,050 00	1,091 81	81 66	66 75	26 55	249 27	10 46	36 44		15,347 79
Arlington.	2,772 60	314 65	119 97	67 42	4 31	35 70	48 91			42 00	3,405 56
Ashland.	4,769 10	570 00	1,018 20	43 99	49 90	69 10	55 01				6,565 30
Baden.	2,566 45	360 00	645 32	16 97	10 15	28 75	54 79				3,682 43
Bates.	6,102 35	600 00	35 89	7 23	37 50	7 25	186 33	23 05			7,000 40
Bell Avenue.	2,881 90	390 00	470 03	17 61	15 70		111 68				3,856 92
Benton.	6,504 50	654 00	24 53	21 05	51 90	7 10	183 15	31 95			7,478 18
Blair.	14,149 10	1,200 00	1,354 52	86 74	142 72	19 30	303 35	30 32			17,276 05
Blair Branch.	5,847 00	570 00	165 05	41 48	36 23	3 75	79 00			1,250 00	7,982 56
Blow.	11,227 90	1,020 00	1,124 86	58 89	151 75	56 90	291 64				13,891 94
Bryan Hill.	6,607 80	715 00	217 07	67 02	47 85	87 95	194 94		30 65	216 00	8,454 29
Carondelet.	7,177 65	630 00	297 55	36 55	55 90	40 30	175 35		55 38		8,454 29
Carr.	5,623 85	570 00	726 40		83 90	8 00	220 40				7,974 40
Carr Lane.	8,358 45	790 00	1,572 47	54 32	101 40	130 12	196 47	2 14			11,786 27
Carr Lane Branch.	3,178 00	555 00	139 82		16 75	69 90	123 22				4,081 89
Carroll.	13,264 60	1,050 00	988 20	60 61	193 11	14 70	292 00	8 62			15,861 84
Charles.	12,385 50	1,050 00	379 64	70 78	55 15	35 70	311 13	6 77			14,294 67
Chouteau.	6,778 90	720 00	749 36	15 84	98 33	1 00	121 67	12 13		420 00	8,917 13
Clay.	14,774 65	1,560 00	679 54	160 82	94 60	72 90	245 99	20 67			17,568 21
Clinton.	8,498 70	780 00	2,437 77	125 07	137 29	71 30	185 25	2 38			12,237 76
Clinton Branch.	4,890 95	570 00	696 08		35 50	17 91	146 98	9 04			6,276 46
Compton.	2,390 50	330 00	356 26	18 79	23 00	4 25	50 46		17 80		3,169 06
Coke Brilliante.	8,912 20	810 00	2,118 98	49 77	171 90	76 60	297 41		117 64		12,514 50
Crow.	12,863 70	1,320 00	668 25	51 39	63 00	17 98	62 72	5 53			15,294 13
Dea Peres.	2,493 25	360 00	133 35		23 10	4 00	62 72		53 20		3,159 62
Devol.	13,296 95	1,140 00	984 56	85 04	65 90	836 60	244 06	15 91			16,149 02
Douglas.	8,864 80	780 00	495 21	59 98	64 75	5 45	194 28	13 79			10,498 26
Dezior.	2,708 25	360 00	813 61	18 09	30 40	7 00	70 49		48 90		4,146 74
Ellen.	7,756 95	780 00	290 12	15 17	5 91	5 91	126 41	1 82			9,063 58
Ellenville.	10,280 60	840 00	155 90	83 17	80 20	42 50	145 53				11,627 96
Everett.	10,169 75	1,040 00	494 25	99 61	117 25	45 01	220 38	9 27			12,185 53

APPENDIX.

xxiii

Stoddard	9,315 73	840 00	1,107 77	89 34	42 30	37 50	170 56	16 51	.....	.....	11,023 73
Stoddard Branch	7,521 40	780 00	186 96	.....	35 95	2 50	152 74	12 12	.....	.....	8,890 67
Twenty-Sixth Ward	565 20	120 00	.....	7 80	1 10	3 00	18 68	.....	180 00	.....	895 78
Webster	9,512 10	780 00	680 21	104 21	108 40	9 55	288 65	6 53	.....	.....	11,459 65
Webster (New)	7,586 85	840 00	316 15	.....	34 00	50 75	179 40	51 90	.....	.....	9,089 53
Shields	.....	270 00	.....	.....	52 15	.....	4 82	4 76	.....	.....	381 73
Sumner High	9,365 35	840 00	418 96	83 84	123 60	277 30	192 14	8 22	.....	.....	11,314 91
Dumas	8,911 30	840 00	1,457 73	61 86	175 08	214 75	147 00	8 92	14 40	.....	11,865 04
Desaline	5,286 25	570 00	1,109 10	56 91	68 15	13 00	204 78	.....	.....	253 00	7,306 19
L'Ouverture	7,750 60	673 50	3,319 09	89 01	66 95	20 43	199 46	.....	.....	.....	9,452 04
Banneker	4,382 00	510 00	109 28	24 92	50 05	1 10	120 21	.....	.....	.....	5,193 11
Delaney	2,924 90	360 00	169 17	42 94	57 05	24 97	57 90	80 00	34 34	.....	3,701 27
Wheatley	2,897 30	360 00	249 40	17 05	6 50	6 15	51 33	.....	.....	.....	3,497 73
Simmons	4,870 50	550 00	321 89	43 08	305 35	243 98	76 70	.....	.....	.....	6,412 00
Garnett	2,539 70	300 00	1,568 84	15 50	16 00	5 35	43 76	.....	.....	.....	4,539 15
Vashon	800 00	120 00	203 25	8 36	15 73	13 15	16 44	.....	120 00	.....	1,233 78
Attidge	1,148 85	240 00	342 08	11 88	44 46	.....	39 71	.....	72 00	.....	1,912 12
Music	4,022 90	5 00	244 51	27 35	49 25	17 56	78 58	.....	275 00	.....	5,225 15
Kindergarten	6,655 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,655 15
Drawing	2,331 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,331 25
Physical Culture	3,050 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,050 50
Total Day Schools	\$713,653 10	\$65,420 35	\$59,032 34	\$4,753 34	\$7,420 82	\$7,328 57	\$14,670 85	\$715 53	\$843 17	\$8,290 48	\$882,128 37
Evening Schools	14,756 40	839 35	.....	84 80	.....	207 80	.....	699 77	.....	.....	16,688 12
Grand Total	\$728,409 50	\$66,359 70	\$59,032 34	\$4,838 14	\$7,420 82	\$7,536 37	\$14,670 85	\$1,415 12	\$843 17	\$8,290 48	\$898,816 49

LIST OF LEASED LANDS BELONGING TO THE BOARD JUNE 30, 1891, FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

NAMES OF LESSEES.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.				No. of Lease.	Lease Begins.	Expires.	Annual Rent.	Fund.
	Lot.	City Block.	Street on which Lot Fronts.	Feet Front.					
John Lemke.....	1	47	Third.....	35.3	1500	February 2, 1888	1898	\$100 00	Permanent.
John Lemke.....	5, 6, 7, 8	47	Merchant.....	100	1501	June 21, 1886	1896	210 00	"
John Helwig.....	4	47	Second.....	25	1322	1, 1885	1895	75 00	"
Louis A. Labcaume.....	B	68	Second.....	50	238	February 12, 1843	1893	200 00	"
Kingsland & Ferguson.....	C	68	Second.....	25	362	November 17, 1841	1891	181 24	"
Kingsland & Ferguson.....	N pt D	68	Second.....	27.4	1040	June 12, 1877	1892	238 00	"
Kingsland & Ferguson.....	S pt D	68	Second.....	31	1041	June 12, 1877	1892	316 20	"
John C. Kupterle.....	E	68	Second.....	28	1538	March 1, 1891	1901	504 00	"
John F. Petzold.....	B	68w	Second.....	28	1538	July 1, 1891	1901	504 00	"
F. L. Johnston.....	E	68w	Franklin Ave.....	739	1439	September 17, 1888	1898	249 25	"
Vincenzo Scalzo.....	S pt A	68w	Franklin Ave.....	51	1439	September 17, 1888	1898	306 00	"
Terrence Martin.....	N pt A	68w	Third.....	29	1274	September 1, 1883	1893	880 00	"
George Todd.....	D	68w	Third.....	21	1275	September 1, 1883	1893	420 00	"
Washington Todd.....	E	68e	Collins.....	40.3	1083	November 1, 1876	1891	132 00	"
Peter A. O'Neill.....	E	68e	Second.....	35	1294	March 1, 1884	1894	300 00	"
James M. Carpenter.....	B	70w	Third.....	30.9	1340	May 22, 1886	1896	369 00	"
James M. Carpenter.....	B	70w	Third.....	38.24	1456	December 10, 1888	1898	409 50	"
Isaac Russack.....		70w	Third.....	30.9	1252	July 1, 1882	1892	276 75	"
Wm. H. Wickersham.....		70w	Third.....	16.8	1283	April 1, 1884	1894	166 66	"
Clark & Orrick.....	A	71w	Third.....	98.94	1225	January 1, 1883	1893	414 65	"
John M. Murphy et al.....	B	71w	Third.....	41.14	1436	October 2, 1888	1898	148 00	"
Daniel Cahill.....	C	71w	Third.....	33.4	1436	June 8, 1888	1898	80 00	"
Mary E. Beltzhoover.....	A	76	Fourth.....	23.6	1461	August 1, 1889	1939	211 50	Buildings.
Henry A. Koerner.....	B	76	Fourth.....	25	1462	August 1, 1889	1939	187 50	"
Joseph Meinhardt.....	C	76	Fourth.....	25	1454	July 8, 1889	1899	150 00	"
Henrietta Kiemel.....	rear pt D	76	Fourth.....	25	1466	August 25, 1889	1899	100 00	"
Mary Buse.....	rear pt D	76	Fourth.....	25	1467	August 25, 1889	1899	50 00	"
Margt. Krantz, Admx.....	E	76	Fourth.....	25	1481	December 15, 1889	1935	187 50	"
Wm. Harpke.....	A, R & C	77	Cedar.....	32	1376	September 15, 1887	1892	180 00	"
John Bolland.....	D	84	Market.....	90	1277	December 11, 1883	1933	594 00	Permanent.
Conrad A. Leonhard.....	E	84	Market.....	30	1278	December 11, 1883	1933	612 00	"
John C. Lullman.....	C	85	Chestnut.....	24.6	1293	April 1, 1884	1894	661 50	"
St. Louis Tribune Bldg. Co.....	E	85	Chestnut.....	22	1286	January 31, 1884	1894	528 00	"
Henry Blakesley.....		85	Chestnut.....	22	1286	January 31, 1884	1894	528 00	"

A	88	Olve.	36.4	1905	1904	94	Permanent.
Wm. Brennan et al.	88	Center of Block		January 1, 1890	January 1, 1890	1,954	Permanent.
M. J. Hackett, Jr.	88	Spence		November 17, 1878	November 17, 1878	1,903	"
James O. Bury	107	Grace	34.34	December 12, 1890	December 12, 1890	1,891	"
Robert Hilbert	107	Fourth	33.3	March 18, 1890	March 18, 1890	1,870	"
Julius S. Walsh	109	Fourth	33	April 15, 1888	April 15, 1888	1,858	"
Aug. W. Shuman & Son Print. Co.	109	Fourth	66	April 15, 1888	April 15, 1888	1,853	"
1 & 2	109	Carre.	31	April 15, 1888	April 15, 1888	1,853	"
3 & 4	109	Carre.	62	April 9, 1888	April 9, 1888	1,853	"
5 & 6	109	Broadway	62	April 9, 1888	April 9, 1888	1,853	"
A, B & C	118	Sixth	72	July 8, 1886	July 8, 1886	1,853	"
D & E	158	Broadway	48	July 8, 1886	July 8, 1886	1,853	"
F	158	Broadway	122	September 25, 1889	September 25, 1889	1,853	"
Angeline & Felner	160	Broadway	25	June 14, 1885	June 14, 1885	1,853	"
Phil. McGinnis	160	Broadway	25	September 1, 1889	September 1, 1889	1,853	"
Sophie Tenz.	160	Broadway	25	May 1, 1889	May 1, 1889	1,853	"
Peter Mchl.	160	Broadway	25	June 1, 1889	June 1, 1889	1,853	"
Nary E. Haydel	160	Broadway	25 24	June 1, 1889	June 1, 1889	1,853	"
Francis L. Haydel, Admr.	13	Broadway	1499	October 1, 1889	October 1, 1889	1,853	"
Geo. A. Zeller	160	Broadway	25	January 22, 1889	January 22, 1889	1,853	"
John Byrne, Jr.	160	Broadway	25	January 22, 1889	January 22, 1889	1,853	"
Anna K. Difenderfer et al.	160	Broadway	25	April 1, 1816	April 1, 1816	1,853	"
Wm. Lindsey	160	Broadway	25.5	September 17, 1812	September 17, 1812	1,853	"
John Walsh	160	Fourth	25.5	September 17, 1812	September 17, 1812	1,853	"
Nary A. McNulty	160	Fourth	25.5	September 17, 1812	September 17, 1812	1,853	"
Francis L. Haydel, Admr.	19	Fourth	25.5	September 1, 1890	September 1, 1890	1,840	"
Edward Warrens.	20	Fourth	25.5	September 1, 1890	September 1, 1890	1,840	"
21	160	Fourth	11	October 12, 1889	October 12, 1889	1,839	"
Ferdinand Meyrose	30	Fourth	1483	October 12, 1889	October 12, 1889	1,839	"
John Farrell	160	Fourth	25.5	September 26, 1841	September 26, 1841	1,839	"
31	160	Fourth	52	October 12, 1889	October 12, 1889	1,839	"
32	160	Fourth	1481	October 12, 1889	October 12, 1889	1,839	"
St. Louis Keirig and Wooden	190	First	210.5	August 1, 1884	August 1, 1884	1,804	"
Gutter Co.	190	Kosclusko.	210.5	December 1, 1889	December 1, 1889	1,800	"
St. Louis Keirig and Wooden	190	Second	136.6	July 13, 1885	July 13, 1885	1,800	"
Gutter Co.	200	Second	25	May 13, 1884	May 13, 1884	1,800	"
John J. Ganahl Lumber Co.	13	Second	25	May 13, 1884	May 13, 1884	1,800	"
Veronika Raaf	200	Second	61.6	March 19, 1887	March 19, 1887	1,800	"
15 & 16	290	Alley	125	May 1, 1888	May 1, 1888	1,800	"
Fred. Bangert.	200	Kosclusko.	75	December 13, 1886	December 13, 1886	1,800	"
Lizzie J. Blatner	200	Kosclusko.	whole blk	October 13, 1887	October 13, 1887	1,800	"
20 to 23 incl.	201	Ratger	1372	March 1, 1886	March 1, 1886	1,800	"
24, 27 & 28	202	Merchant	88.74	August 14, 1880	August 14, 1880	1,800	"
29 to 31 incl.	202	Merchant	30	September 15, 1890	September 15, 1890	1,800	"
32 to 34 incl.	202	Third	25	July 12, 1890	July 12, 1890	1,800	"
35 to 37 incl.	202	Third	25	May 13, 1884	May 13, 1884	1,800	"
38 to 40 incl.	202	Ratger	125	April 9, 1890	April 9, 1890	1,800	"
41 to 43 incl.	202	Second	75	1890	1890	1,800	"
44 to 46 incl.	202	Second	75	1890	1890	1,800	"
47 to 49 incl.	202	Second	75	1890	1890	1,800	"

LIST OF LEASED LANDS — Continued.

NAMES OF LESSERS.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.				No. of Lease.	Lease Begins.	Expires.	Annual Rent.	Fund.
	Lot.	City Block.	Street on which Lot Fronts.	Feet Front.					
John J. Ganahl Lumber Co.	14, 15, 16 & 17	202	Second	102 1/2	1305	May 13, 1884	1894	\$845 80	Permanent.
John J. Ganahl Lumber Co.	20 to 35 incl.	202	Third	233 1/2	1432	June 1, 1888	1898	96 00	"
Henry Meinhardt.	A	203	Third	38	1508	August 10, 1890	1900	151 50	"
Mary Stehlmeyer.	1 & 2	204	Third	43	1520	August 7, 1890	1900	72 00	"
Charles Hager.	3	204	Third	{ 22 6 } 31 4 }	1520	August 7, 1890	1900	72 00	"
John H. Evers.	E half blk	250	Second	200	1509	February 1, 1890	1900	1,326 00	"
Patrick Berney.	A	583	Sixth	19 7	1436	April 5, 1888	1898	51 90	"
John Hunt.	B	583W	Sixth	20	1410	April 5, 1888	1898	64 00	"
John P. Owen.	D	583W	Sixth	30	1453	January 1, 1889	1899	90 00	"
Margaret Phelan.	E	583W	Seventh	48 7 1/2	1417	April 7, 1889	1898	131 30	"
Ellen Lynch.	N pt C	583E	Broadway.	22 m of 1	1441	April 14, 1889	1899	151 80	"
Frank A. Ruzicka.	S pt C	583E	Broadway.	30 8	1289	September 1, 1888	1898	318 00	"
Cath Smith.	N 1/2 E	584	Eighth	15	1280	January 10, 1884	1894	40 50	"
Johanna Osburg.	S 1/2 E	584	Eighth	15	1280	January 10, 1884	1894	40 50	"
Johanna Osburg.	G	584	Eighth	25	1291	January 10, 1884	1894	67 50	"
Kate Murphy.	F	584	Eighth	25	1297	December 15, 1883	1893	67 50	"
Alice Tighe.	A	584	Seventh.	29 7	1377	August 20, 1887	1897	80 00	"
Eliz. McGovern.	B	584	Seventh.	30	1378	August 12, 1887	1897	81 00	"
Ann Sheehan.	C	584	Seventh.	30	1371	August 3, 1887	1897	81 00	"
Patrick O'Brien.	S pt E	585	Eighth	30	1430	March 10, 1888	1898	72 00	"
T. J. McKenna, Tr.	N pt E	585	Eighth	60	1366	September 10, 1887	1897	144 00	"
Abb e McMahon, Adm'x.	A	585	Ninth.	30	1494	August 18, 1889	1899	68 40	"
Kate Gallagher.	S	585	Ninth.	20	1528	August 1, 1890	1900	48 00	"
Tennessee O'Brien.	N pt C	585	Ninth.	13 5 1/2	1261	February 22, 1883	1893	32 25	"
Thos Broad Es.	S pt C	585	Ninth.	27	1424	June 11, 1898	1898	61 80	"
Fridget McDermott.	f	585	Eighth.	20	1379	October 15, 1887	1897	48 00	"
Jeremiah Maher.	g	585	Eighth.	20	1386	October 15, 1887	1897	48 00	"
James Carly.	h	585	Eighth.	20	1385	October 15, 1887	1897	45 80	"
James Carly.	i	585	Eighth.	19	1380	October 15, 1887	1897	45 80	"
James Carly.	h	585	Eighth.	19	1413	October 1, 1888	1898	45 80	"
August Laumann.	A	586	Tenth.	40	1408	January 1, 1888	1898	97 40	"
A. Jos. Petermann.	B	586	Tenth.	22 6	1409	February 1, 1888	1898	53 60	"
Joseph Spengelmeyer.	D	586	Tenth.	40 5 1/2	1406	January 6, 1888	1898	97 05	"
Louisa Brockland.	E	586	Tenth.	40	1407	January 6, 1888	1898	98 00	"

APPENDIX.

xxvii

Patrick Connelly	F	596	Ninth	96	1894	June	15, 1898	1898	86 40
H. W. Bichsel	G	596	Ninth	96	1895	June	16, 1897	1897	190 00
Henry Stohles	H	596	Ninth	96	1896	June	16, 1897	1897	73 00
Fred. Wolf	I	596	Ninth	96	1896	June	16, 1897	1897	63 40
Fred. Hermann	K	596	Ninth	96	1898	June	16, 1897	1897	72 40
Fred. Lodenkampfer	L	596	Ninth	42 54	1897	July	16, 1897	1897	101 55
Wm. Brinker	M	596	Tenth	96	1897	March	15, 1898	1898	61 00
George Becht	N	596	Tenth	96 6	1897	February 10, 1898	1898	54 00	
Robert P. McNulty	A	597	Tenth	96 54	1872	January 10, 1884	1884	73 05	
Gabriel Schmitt	B	597	Tenth	96	1875	December 12, 1890	1900	99 00	
Wm. J. Murphy	C	597	Tenth	96	1875	February 13, 1890	1900	72 00	
John McNulty	S pt D	597	Tenth	96	1887	August 12, 1887	1897	48 00	
John McNulty	N pt D	597	Tenth	96	1887	August 12, 1887	1897	46 05	
Andrew Kerr and John Allen	Pt F	597	Eleventh	17	1881	October 13, 1887	1897	40 80	
Frank J. Murphy, Jr	Pt F	597	Eleventh	17	1881	October 13, 1887	1897	40 80	
Elizabeth Wright	Pt F	597	Eleventh	17	1882	October 13, 1887	1897	40 80	
Peter Adams	Pt F	597	Eleventh	20	1893	September 16, 1887	1897	48 00	
John and Henry Clancy	Pt F	597	Eleventh	20	1893	September 16, 1887	1897	48 00	
James Rickby	S pt G	597	Eleventh	35	1887	September 5, 1887	1897	60 00	
George Kamz	S pt G	597	Eleventh	35	1887	September 5, 1887	1897	60 00	
Ann McNulty	S pt G	597	Eleventh	25	1887	December 3, 1889	1899	36 00	
James Morris	I	597	Eleventh	25	1887	December 3, 1889	1897	84 00	
Everet W. Pattison, Curator	I	598	Eleventh	25 9	1888	November 24, 1888	1898	60 00	
Robert Brent	S pt A	598	Eleventh	32	1888	November 11, 1888	1898	60 00	
Michael Cawley	S pt A	598	Eleventh	32	1888	November 11, 1888	1898	88 50	
Henry Seaver	E pt G	598	Twelfth	25	1888	November 1, 1888	1898	88 50	
Herman Lucks	E pt G	598	Twelfth	25	1888	November 1, 1888	1898	88 50	
ann...	D	598	Twelfth	25	1888	October 26, 1887	1889	30 00	
Henry Seaver	D	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann...	E	598	Twelfth	25	1887	November 20, 1887	1897	67 50	
ann									

LIST OF LEASED LANDS — Continued.

NAMES OF LESSEES.	Lot.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.			Feet Front.	No. of Lease.	Lease begins.	Expiry.	Annual Rent.	Fund.
		City Block.	Street on which Lot fronts.							
Cath. Slattery.....	E	500	Thirteenth.....		25	1311	August 10, 1884	1804	850 00	Permanent.
Bridget Terwilliger.....	A	500	Thirteenth.....		90	1305	September 10, 1887	1807	160 00	"
Mary H. Zwartl.....	S pt D	501	Fourteenth.....		31	1309	September 10, 1887	1807	50 40	"
John Chesley.....	N pt D	503	Fourteenth.....		48 54	1370	September 10, 1887	1807	104 03	"
John O'Toole.....	A	501	Fourteenth.....		30	1413	October 10, 1887	1807	103 00	"
Cornelius Curtin.....	B	501	Fourteenth.....		30	1540	May 12, 1891	1901	63 00	"
Bridget Hogan.....	N pt C	501	Fourteenth.....		31	1384	October 20, 1887	1807	44 10	"
James H. Fenton.....	N pt D	501	Fourteenth.....		21 84	1404	November 5, 1887	1807	48 00	"
Barnadine Dierker.....	E	501	Fourteenth.....		25	1444	February 1, 1889	1809	52 50	"
Fred. Witter.....	E	501	Fourteenth.....		60	1392	November 6, 1887	1807	114 00	"
Mary E. Hoernschmeyer.....	N pt B	501	Blair Ave.....		37 5	1448	April 6, 1890	1890	65 25	"
Abraham Spector.....	H	501	Blair Ave.....		23	1423	July 13, 1889	1808	51 70	"
Henry Timpo.....	A	502	Blair Ave.....		30	1373	October 20, 1887	1807	73 00	"
Caroline Wolhn.....	N pt B	502	Blair Ave.....		25	1427	September 9, 1889	1808	60 00	"
Delirich Bergmann.....	S pt B	502	Blair Ave.....		35	1449	May 5, 1889	1808	84 00	"
Chas. Gray.....	C	502	Blair Ave.....		30	1401	November 20, 1887	1807	79 00	"
H. R. Kriegsmann.....	D	502	Blair Ave.....		48 54	1371	January 16, 1883	1803	109 00	"
Christ. Droge.....	S pt E	502	Fifteenth.....		25	1330	June 24, 1886	1806	60 00	"
Eliza Fischeck.....	N pt E	502	Fifteenth.....		25	1306	January 14, 1883	1803	60 00	"
Charles Mueller.....	F	502	Fifteenth.....		60	1397	December 10, 1887	1807	60 00	"
Emilie and Ida Rose.....	G	502	Fifteenth.....		53 5	1415	August 11, 1887	1807	144 00	"
Henry J. Hotchkiss.....	H	502	Fifteenth.....		25	1350	January 6, 1888	1808	103 00	"
James A. Field.....	A	608	Eight.....		36 3	1316	March 22, 1886	1806	60 00	Building.
Mary Mulligan.....	I	648	Mound.....		25	1301	March 11, 1887	1807	52 50	Permanent.
Thos. Gallagher.....	43	648	Mound.....		25	1304	March 1, 1890	1900	60 00	"
Johnann Cahill.....	44	648	Mound.....		25	1443	March 1, 1886	1806	52 50	"
Anton Doerges.....	45	651	Mound.....		25	1389	February 14, 1884	1804	60 00	"
Leiseo Schulte.....	46	651	Brooklyn.....		25	1431	September 20, 1884	1804	62 50	Building.
Anna Hoppe.....	W pt 63	652	Mound.....		18	1431	April 6, 1886	1806	35 83	Permanent.
Chas. McDaniel.....	pt 18	653	Mound.....		17	1398	May 1, 1883	1803	39 25	"
Rob't W. & John M. McDaniel.....	pt 17 & 18	653	Mound.....		83	1323	November 1, 1880	1800	74 44	"
Rob't W. & John M. McDaniel.....	pt 18 & 19	653	Mound.....		17	1344	May 15, 1880	1880	60 25	"

Oliver Peters.	Pt 18	653	Mound	17	1464	August	1, 1888	1899	40 30 Permanent.
Fred. Handley.	1, 2 & 8	654	Broadway.	85 5	1446	October	1, 1888	1898	451 10 "
J. O. Ingalls.	Pt 10	654	Mound	19	1241	October	1, 1881	1891	34 20 "
Mary Abbot.	Pt 11 & 12	656	Brooklyn.	16 8	1336	June	5, 1886	1896	42 50 Building.
Sarah H. Hawkins.	Pt 12	656	Brooklyn.	16 8	1303	February	5, 1890	1900	43 50 "
Z. B. Percival.	E pt 11	656	Brooklyn.	16 8	1491	February	5, 1890	1900	42 50 "
John J. Ganahl Lumber Co.	N pt 17 & 18	694	South Second.	65 22	1536	December	1, 1890	1900	135 50 Permanent.
Chas. Ladenberger.	& S pt 19	763	Broadway.	50	1249	May	1, 1892	1892	100 00 "
Henry Koehler.	6	851	Seventh.	25	1502	April	10, 1890	1900	60 00 "
Christ. Pestel.	12 & 13	851	Broadway.	50	1338	July	1, 1896	1896	105 00 "
Jacob Haupt.	1 & 2	852	Ninth.	50	1337	October	9, 1896	1896	67 50 "
Jacob Neukomm.	9, 10 & 11	852	Seventh.	75	1307	April	16, 1890	1900	180 00 "
St. Louis, Iron Mountain and		857N	First.	43	1314	January	1, 1885	1905	5, 756 00 "
Southern Ry. Co.	N 1 of	853	First and Front.	202	1544	June	13, 1891	1901	509 72 "
Waters-Pierce Oil Co.	16 to 19 incl	857S	South Main.	85 51	1267	June	15, 1883	1883	2,000 00 "
Peper Cotton Press Co.	S 1 of	858	First and Front.	256 12	1301	January	1, 1883	1883	1,500 00 "
St. Louis Gas Light Co.	N 1 of	858	First and Front.	227 22	1318	May	1, 1885	1885	752 40 "
St. L. Refrig. & Wood'n Gut'r Co		873	Park Ave.	409	1537	April	10, 1891	1901	93 00 "
Anheuser-Busch Brewing Ass'n	1	883	South Eighth.	31	1344	April	10, 1880	1890	37 50 "
Mina Feuerbacher, Admx. &	2	883	Ninth.	25	1531	August	14, 1890	1900	52 50 "
Louis Schlossstein	5	883	Ninth.	25	1490	February	10, 1890	1900	52 50 "
Christ. Gundermann.	24	883	Seventh.	25	1337	July	11, 1886	1896	83 70 "
John H. Wardelmann.	25	883	Seventh.	31	1282	January	1, 1884	1894	915 90 "
Rudolph Stecher.	6 to 18 incl.	883	Ninth.	188	1256	October	1, 1893	1893	42 80 "
Phil. Hetzel.	13 to 23 incl	883	Seventh.	275	1270	September	1, 1883	1893	134 40 "
Adam Schultes.	1 & 2	884	Seventh.	21	1535	January	1, 1891	1901	67 50 "
Stecher Cooperage Works	12	884	South Seventh.	56	1490	April	10, 1890	1900	67 50 "
Charles Bredemeyer	15	884	Broadway.	25	1333	March	1, 1884	1894	120 00 "
Adolphus Busch Brewing Co.	3	884	South Seventh.	25	1534	March	1, 1884	1894	780 00 "
Adolphus Busch Brewing Co.	23	884	South Seventh.	200	1469	June	14, 1889	1899	52 50 "
John J. Roth	4 to 11	892	Seventh.	125	1498	June	14, 1889	1899	73 50 "
F. J. Albert.	17 & pt 18	892	Seventh.	35	1394	June	14, 1894	1894	60 00 "
J. L. Curby.	21	892	Seventh.	25	1541	April	10, 1890	1900	49 50 "
J. L. Curby.	22	892	Seventh.	25	1549	April	10, 1890	1900	49 50 "
Anna Zacek et al.	23	892	Seventh.	25	1521	April	10, 1890	1900	60 00 "
John Kahlbaum.	24	892	Seventh.	25	1521	April	10, 1890	1900	60 00 "
Philip Liebzig.	1	893	Ninth.	25	1245	October	11, 1881	1891	37 50 "
	1	893	Seventh.	25	1316	June	19, 1883	1893	75 00 "

LIST OF LEASED LANDS. — *Continued.*

NAMES OF LESSEES.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.				No. of Lease.	Lease Begins.	Expires.	Annual Rent.	Fund.
	Lot.	City Block.	Street on which Lot Fronts.	Feet Front.					
James A. Browne.....	2	833	Seventh.....	25	1332	March 1, 1886	1890	\$54 00	Permanent.
Theresa Reur.....	3	833	Seventh.....	25	1333	June 13, 1886	1891	62 50	"
Rehrend Warrings.....	7	833	Seventh.....	25	1257	September 10, 1882	1892	52 50	"
Henry Schenmer.....	18	833	Broadway.....	25	1259	September 10, 1882	1892	52 50	"
Thomas Cowhey.....	22	833	Broadway.....	25	1426	May 9, 1888	1898	60 00	"
Ignatz Heck.....	23 & 24	833	Broadway.....	50	1507	April 10, 1880	1900	135 00	"
Jas. D. Fay.....	A	1068	Lindell Ave and Olive.....	100 {	1323	March 15, 1882	1892	350 00	Building.
John Heger.....	17	1480	Michigan.....	25	1487	September 13, 1887	1897	92 50	"
Rosa Lillich.....	1	1768	Kosciusko.....	25	1487	August 1, 1889	1899	12 50	Permanent.
James C. Trask.....	2 & 3	1768	Kosciusko.....	50	1512	May 1, 1890	1900	30 00	"
Math Thudium.....	1 & 2	1774	Kosciusko.....	50	1276	December 9, 1883	1893	25 00	"
Math Bender.....	3 & 4	1774	Kosciusko.....	50	1492	November 9, 1889	1899	25 00	"
Chas. Ernst.....	5 & 6	1774	Kosciusko.....	50	1456	November 9, 1889	1899	25 00	"
Veronika Lautermilch.....	7 & 8	1774	Kosciusko.....	50	1469	November 9, 1889	1899	25 00	"
Mary McGuire.....		1836	Twenty Second.....	25	1265	October 15, 1882	1892	25 00	"
John Moran.....		1836	Twenty Second.....	25	1263	October 15, 1882	1892	25 00	"
Johanna O'Connor.....		1836	Twenty Second.....	25	1263	October 15, 1882	1892	25 00	"
Phil Corridon.....		1836	Twenty Second.....	25	1264	October 15, 1882	1892	25 00	"
John L. Dwyer.....		1837	Twenty Second.....	30 6	1250	October 15, 1882	1892	30 50	"
Anna Dwyer's Representatives.....		1837	Twenty Second.....	35	1420	March 26, 1888	1898	125 36	"
Samuel Young.....	6	1837	Dickson.....	25	1228	April 1, 1881	1891	45 00	"
John Burke.....	7	1837	Dickson.....	25	1228	April 1, 1881	1891	50 00	"
Ann Tracy.....	9	1837	Cleary.....	25	1228	January 1, 1883	1893	25 00	"
Johanna Dwyer.....	10	1837	Cleary.....	25	1228	January 1, 1883	1893	25 00	"
Bartholomew Hart.....	14	1837	Cleary.....	25	1478	July 15, 1889	1899	30 00	"
Bartholomew Hart.....		1837	Cleary.....	13	1479	October 14, 1889	1899	30 00	"
Lorenzo Blake.....	4	1838	N. 1 twenty-Sixth.....	25	1256	April 1, 1891	1901	25 00	"
Patrick and Ellen Fitzgerald.....	5	1838	Cleary.....	25	1256	July 1, 1890	1900	30 00	"
Bridget Meegan.....	6	1838	Cleary.....	25	1313	October 16, 1884	1894	25 00	"
Nielchor Wagner.....	16	1838	Dickson.....	25	1405	October 15, 1887	1897	50 40	"
John Dockery.....	17	1838	Dickson.....	35	1839	May 24, 1877	1887	92 72	"
Timothy Maloney.....	7	1839	Dickson.....	46	1412	September 12, 1886	1896	75 50	"
Bridget Mahon.....	10	1839	Dickson.....	25	1437	July 24, 1888	1898	31 50	"

	1840	Dickson	{ 39 69 4}	1419 April	12, 1868	1868	\$46 50	Permanent.
H. Zinselmeyer	1	Dickson	{ 39 69 4}	1419 April	12, 1868	1868	\$46 50	Permanent.
James Kelly	3	Dickson	25	1810 August	1, 1864	1864	45 00	"
Western Sash & Weight Co.	13	St. Louis Ave.	25	1810 March	1, 1867	1867	60 00	"
John H. A. Bohnsack	1	First Street	25	1846 May	1, 1890	1900	150 00	"
Philip and Margt McKnight	23	Chouteau Ave.	50	1813 July	1, 1882	1893	120 00	"
Mary O'Neil	E 23 25	Maiden Lane	41 2	1863 June	3, 1869	1869	49 40	"
Mary E. Burns	W P 25 25	Maiden Lane	18	1877 August	16, 1869	1869	31 60	"
Sarah C. Hoffmann	W P 25 25	Maiden Lane	32	1877 January	16, 1869	1869	35 40	"
James B. Smith	E 23 43	Maiden Lane	25	1815 February	1, 1869	1869	50 00	"
Geo. and Mary Higgins	E W 46	Maiden Lane	25	1421 February	23, 1868	1868	30 00	"
Mary Stewart	W 50	Maiden Lane	25	1489 June	23, 1890	1900	30 00	"
Julia Colony	W 92	Maiden Lane	25	1473 August	23, 1889	1899	30 00	"
F. F. Wesse	3 A 4	Gravois Road	150	1293 April	14, 1884	1894	30 00	"
Miles W. Stewart	5 A 6	Margaretta	59 6	1543 October	1, 1881	1886	75 00	Building.
Peter Stewart, Tr	U.S. 553 T 45 R 6	Margaretta	59 6	1273 October	1, 1883	1883	35 70	Permanent.
Phillip Hamilton	Lot 4 } Dorsett's Homestead		54.65 ac's	1517 April	1, 1890	1900	35 70	"
			39.61 ac's	1455 November	1, 1889	1894	100 00	Building.
				1393 March	1, 1883	1893	100 00	"

TABULAR STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR 1890-91.

TABLE I.—Showing names, locations, etc., of the School-houses.

TABLE II.—Showing character of attendance of Pupils.

TABLE III.—Showing ages of Pupils registered.

TABLE IV.—Showing occupation of Parents, etc.

TABLE V.—Showing birthplace of Pupils.

TABLE VI.—Showing enrollment and attendance of Pupils.

TABLE VII.—Showing classification of grades and studies of Pupils.

TABLE VIII.—Showing enrollment and attendance of Pupils in the Kindergartens.

TABLE I.
SHOWING NAMES, LOCATION, DIMENSIONS AND VALUE OF SCHOOL-HOUSES, SIZE AND VALUE OF GROUNDS, FOR JUNE, 1891.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	Average Number of Teachers.	When Built.	Estimated Value of Lots.	Estimated Value of Houses and Furniture.	Size of Lots.	Size of Houses.	No. of Stories.	No. of Rooms.	Size of Rooms.	No. of Seats.	How Warmed.
Polytechnic Building (purchased).	8	1867	\$50,000 00	\$372,150 52	135 x 109	42 x 71	3	18	Irregular	180	Steam.
Normal (Eads Building).	8	1869	15,000 00	9,310 73	78 x 109	84 x 67	3	14	8 32 x 34	600	Steam.
High.	19	1855	35,000 00	43,539 98	160 x 106		3	12	14 28 x 32	562	Steam.
First Br. High (Polytechnic Bldg.)	17		Leased.				3	18	12 Irregular	641	Steam.
Branch High (City University Bldg.)	9			8,711 73			3	18	2 36 x 28	120	Stoves.
Adams.	2	1878	1,760 00	3,769 25	365 x 110	76 x 96	3	18	4 25 x 28	1116	Fur. & hot water.
Ames.	24	1873	13,060 00	62,748 56	252½ x 147½		3	6	4 25 x 28	170	Furnaces.
Arlington.	5	1881	1,060 00	16,444 80	260 x 200	60 x 30	3	12	Irregular	456	Stoves.
Ashland.	9		2,000 00	10,600 00	216 x 128	96 x 20	3	12	4 24 x 19	226	Stoves.
Baden.	4		1,500 00	10,186 00	196 x 125	76 x 80½	3	12	4 24 x 30	720	Furnaces.
Bates.	14	1872	17,571 00	41,265 32	182½ x 107½	76 x 80½	3	12	4 24 x 30	731	Furnaces.
Bell Avenue.	5		4,000 00	6,317 86	94 x 155	92½ x 79	3	20	12 27 x 30	1079	Steam.
Benton.	11	1870	40,000 00	38,288 30	127 x 112		3	8	8 26 x 30	470	Stoves.
Blair.	23	1882	10,000 00	76,578 49	170 x 180	100 x 34	3	16	16 30 x 28	1000	Stoves & steam.
Blair Branch.	17	Rented		42,340 45	150 x 115		3	8	8 27 x 30	470	Steam.
Blow.	19	1858	5,000 00	23,635 92		86 x 65	3	12	12 27 x 30	718	Furnaces.
Bryan Hill.	11		2,000 00	33,984 61	150 x 138	84 x 65	3	12	8 20 x 30	418	Steam.
Carondelet.	14	1871	2,500 00	24,110 77	76 x 155	76 x 80½	3	12	12 27 x 30	806	Furnaces.
Carr.	12	1855	7,300 00	44,894 01	135 x 143	68 x 75	3	18	6 Irregular	380	Stoves & fur.
Carr Lane.	13	1870	10,000 00	17,669 80	75 x 100	58 x 32	3	18	18 27 x 30	1030	Steam.
Carr Lane Branch (purchased).	6	1875	7,500 00	63,259 70	140 x 150	58 x 32	3	18	18 24 x 30	558	Furnaces.
Carroll.	24	1866	10,000 00	43,519 23	180 x 120	74 x 56	3	12	10 27 x 30	713	Stoves.
Charles.	23	1859	6,000 00	9,921 38	75 x 123		3	12	10 27 x 30	592	Steam & stoves.
Chouteau.	13	1868	3,000 00	37,026 32	250 x 160	73 x 66	3	12	12 27 x 30	750	Furnaces.
Clay.	13	1859	12,000 00				3	8	8 27 x 30	460	Steam.
Clay Addition.	14	1878	11,000 00	45,290 63	170 x 129		3	12	12 27 x 30		
Clinton.	13	1868	7,349 00	16,721 60	125 x 131		3	8	8 27 x 30		
Clinton Branch.	10	1877					3	8	8 27 x 30		

APPENDIX.

XXXX

Compton	4	1868	3,500 00	14,320	01 100	x 186	58	x 33	4 27	x 30	244 Furnaces.
Cro Brillianto...	16	1882	8,000 00	41,898	60 311	x 140	67 1/2	x 180	14	Irregular	787 Steam.
Crow	13	1882	22,769 50	67,425	98 207	x 134 1/2	54 1/2	x 79	12 25	x 28	786 Steam.
Orow Addition.	9	1888		22,818	75 182 1/2	x 126	43	x 61	6 55	x 28	830 Steam.
Des Peres.	4	1873	7,000 00	11,136	60 145	x 160	76	x 80 1/2	4 27 1/2	x 27 1/2	228 Steam.
Duval.	25	1873	13,040 00	37,777	64 200	x 118	76	x 80 1/2	20 28 1/2	x 27	1156 - Team.
Douglas.	13	1870	11,300 00	47,232	60 127	x 155	69 1/2	x 41 1/2	12 26	x 32	712 Furnaces.
Doxer.	5	1868	5,400 00	19,015	67 180	x 159	72	x 56	4 25	x 28	212 Furnaces.
Elliot	13	1868	25,000 00	39,411	65 125	x 150	80 1/2	x 58	12 27	x 30	762 Steam.
Ellardville	17	1868	4,800 50	38,350	60 128	x 149	70	x 100	12 27	x 30	800 Stoves.
Everett.	21	1859	11,000 00	18,725	33 173	x 127	64	x 69 1/2	15 28	x 32	907 Stoves.
Franklin.	34	1867	22,000 00	43,811	44 140	x 107	61	x 25	17 32	x 34	976 Furnaces.
Gardenville.	2	1882	13,100 00	62,236	14 24 1/2	x 160	40	x 25	3	Irregular	122 Stoves.
Garfield.	17	1882	1,000 00	4,128	15 1	acre	75 1/2	x 78 1/2	14 25	x 28	664 Steam.
Grand View.	5	1882	1,000 00	42,748	50 157 1/2	x 96 1/2	63	x 33	4 39	x 24	178 Furnaces.
Gratot.	6	1867	3,000 00	17,085	42 125	x 85	58	x 32	6 25	x 28	306 Steam.
Gravels.	7	1867	3,000 00	17,085	42 125	x 85	58	x 32	5 25	x 30	318 Furnaces.
Hamilton	16	1859	6,000 00	45,994	18 133	x 155	63	x 97	12 24	x 30	600 Hot water.
Hodgen.	22	1884	6,305 35	67,312	16 227	x 132	76	x 80 1/2	18 25	x 30	981 Steam.
Humboldt.	13	1870	8,000 00	69,141	45 126	x 157	76	x 80 1/2	12 27	x 30	650 Furnaces.
Humboldt Addl Ion	14								8 27	x 30	454 Steam.
Irving	28	1871	6,000 00	56,157	77 200	x 128	76	x 80	22 26	x 32	1086 Steam.
Jackson	17	1859	4,000 00	23,701	20 150	x 140	78	x 82	12 24	x 30	738 Hot water.
Jefferson (New)	23						42	x 72	13 19	x 28	804 Steam.
Jefferson (Old).	13	1848		52,667	69	x 109	76	x 80 1/2	11	Irregular	456 Stoves.
Lafayette.	13	1870	34,000 00	53,385	34 125	x 128	76	x 80 1/2	12 27	x 30	728 S'eam.
Lafayette Addition.	13	1853		31,967	69 150	x 140	50	x 80	12 24	x 30	752 Furnaces.
Lincoln.	7	1868							4 18	x 30	240 Furnaces.
Lincoln Branch.	13	1867	12,000 00	51,151	92 150	x 130	72	x 66	12 27	x 30	720 Steam.
Lowell	11	1878	Leased	18,697	45				8 26	x 28	480 Steam.
Lyon	12		3,000 00	47,189	10 150	x 150	71	x 66	10	Irregular	488 Steam.
Madison.	28	1868	5,000 00	61,625	87 124	x 150	71	x 66	22 27	x 30	1278 Fur & hot water.
Madison (New).	13	1878	13,000 00	36,146	88 100	x 145	64	x 70	12 25	x 32	734 Steam.
Maramee	17	1878	13,000 00	34,762	40 150	x 150	100	x 40	12 26	x 28	740 Steam.
Mullinphy	9	1870	3,700 00	12,880	35 85	x 125	58	x 32	8 24	x 30	402 Fur & stoves.
Oak Hill.	4	1870	Leased	4,117	42				12	Irregular	452 Stoves & fur.
O'Fallon	22	1867	1,000 00	3,504	00 1	acre	63	x 99	4	Irregular	183 Stoves.
Peabody	22	1872	10,000 00	64,392	45 190	x 127	72	x 66	20 27	x 30	980 Fur & stoves.
Peabody	24	1872	16,500 00	61,773	93 120	x 97 1/2	72	x 98	20 28 1/2	x 27	1200 Fur & steam.
Pontiac.	20	1868	13,000 00	36,673	16 175	x 140	53	x 83	14 27	x 30	816 Steam.
Pontiac.	13	1870	15,000 00	58,248	70 140	x 140	76	x 80 1/2	12 27	x 30	720 Steam.
Pope.	28	1870	17,355 00	82,147	21 130	x 131	71	x 65	24 28 1/2	x 30	1972 Steam.
Riddick	18	1869	8,803 75	52,111	80 224	x 123	66	x 80	6 28	x 30	336 Furnaces.
Rock Spring	13	1870	3,000 00	50,357	30 125 1/2	x 104	Irregular.		9	Irregular	487 Furnaces.
Roe.	6	1868	1,207 83	15,364	35 183 1/2	x 126 1/2	59 1/2	x 55	4 25	x 28	238 Furnaces.
Shaw.	6	1870	1,500 00	10,664	57 1	acre	57	x 55	8 22	x 25 1/2	244 Furnaces.

TABLE I—*Concluded.*

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	Average Number of Teachers.	When Built.	Estimated Value of Lots.	Estimated Value of Houses and Furniture.	Size of Lots.	Size of Houses.	No. of Stories.	No. of Rooms.	Size of Rooms.	No. of Seats.	How Warmed.
Shepard.....	13	1859	\$3,000 00	\$21,079 38	100 x 160	58 x 32	2	12	24 x 30	500	Stoves.
New Shepard.....	11	1883	2,000 00	25,117 80	.....	39 x 74	2	8	.....	550	Steam.
Spring Avenue.....	9	1879	3,000 00	41,561 08	215 x 134	60 x 40	2	8	26 x 28	491	Furnace.
Stoddard.....	12	1897	25,000 00	56,714 45	130 x 135	86 x 52	2	12	26 x 30	700	Steam.
Stoddard Addition.....	13	1878	8,800 00	25,104 66	.....	.....	2	12	27 x 30	709	Steam.
Twenty-sixth Ward.....	1	Rented	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Irregular	.....	32	Stove.
Webster (Old).....	13	1853	25,000 00	69,501 55	14 acres.	60 x 80	2	12	27 x 30	688	Steam.
Webster (New).....	19	1868	.....	.....	.....	86 x 52	3	14	27 x 30	776	Steam.
Colored School.....	13	.....	22,500 00	11,597 59	125 x 152	80 1/2 x 38	2	12	25 x 30	706	Stoves.
" No. 1.....	17	.....	12,500 00	27,747 35	52 x 150	48 x 35	2	12	25 x 30	752	Furnaces.
" No. 2.....	12	1871	8,000 00	27,747 35	52 x 150	48 x 35	2	10	18 x 30	550	Steam.
" No. 4.....	16	1859	3,000 00	28,393 79	96 x 131	58 x 32	2	12	20 x 30	428	Fur. & stoves.
" No. 5.....	8	1885	1,523 37	27,438 00	100 x 136	38 1/2 x 64	2	6	30 x 25	394	Steam.
" No. 6.....	5	1878	1,500 00	9,733 61	37 x 150	61 x 38	2	4	27 1/2 x 28 1/2	224	Stoves.
" No. 7.....	5	.....	1,000 00	6,500 00	75 x 120	56 x 26	2	8	23 1/2 x 23 1/2	164	Stoves.
" No. 8.....	10	.....	1,000 00	13,123 99	125 x 160	.....	1	8	Irregular	346	Stoves.
" No. 9.....	5	.....	1,500 00	3,254 31	150 x 150	.....	1	8	Irregular	123	Stoves.
" No. 10.....	1	Rented	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1 1/2 x 30	34	Stoves.
" No. 11.....	2	.....	800 00	800 00	80 x 125	.....	1	1	20 x 30	42	Stoves.
" No. 12.....	8	1867	Leased	4,000 00	.....	.....	2	8	Irregular	294	Stoves.
Music, Drawing, etc.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	1297	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	970	.....	53350	.....

TABLE II.
SHOWING CHARACTER OF ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS IN EACH SCHOOL FOR THE YEAR 1890-91.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	PUPILS ATTENDING—DAYS.											Total.	Not Absent.	Not Tardy.	No. of Cases of Tardiness.	Re-admitted.	Transferred to other Schools.	Total.
	200.	180-200.	160-180.	140-160.	120-140.	100-120.	80-100.	60-80.	40-60.	20-40.	1-20.							
Normal.....	40	80	3	3	6	49	34	2	1	1	2	250	32	197	28	92	.....	229
Hugh.....	111	489	33	15	12	51	51	9	14	7	20	812	161	241	565	159	.....	1312
Branch High.....	43	193	39	21	20	83	276	36	37	42	38	828	116	331	280	207	.....	828
Adams.....	1	35	31	13	8	9	5	11	24	19	12	108	101	206	181	83	.....	201
Ames.....	45	609	210	145	59	50	60	67	51	56	78	1459	54	1889	246	154	.....	1529
Arlington.....	51	38	22	10	15	18	20	19	24	35	35	352	3	359	330	120	.....	14
Ashland.....	133	69	46	55	26	27	28	29	20	26	468	.....	3	307	475	206	.....	34
Baden.....	35	35	22	10	15	6	6	9	9	3	1611	2	84	207	68	11	.....	172
Bates.....	1	1	2	7	11	18	16	26	34	44	159	.....	99	577	36	279	.....	439
Bell Avenue.....	3	88	63	24	21	22	8	7	10	13	9	268	6	167	259	149	.....	298
Benton.....	9	600	212	89	68	55	42	43	38	34	50	1240	36	1061	546	582	.....	1321
Blair.....	1	188	152	81	36	45	97	49	39	30	20	738	19	620	291	422	.....	45
Blair Branch.....	19	367	173	87	49	38	53	36	43	40	30	935	29	767	441	462	.....	46
Blow.....	8	255	113	33	32	25	17	18	42	32	15	590	8	398	752	246	.....	59
Bryan Hill.....	9	181	97	58	40	25	34	25	34	37	23	563	9	458	237	276	.....	619
Carondelet.....	6	196	93	40	36	33	34	30	24	22	23	537	6	398	185	217	.....	34
Carr.....	3	149	227	151	100	67	65	71	79	80	48	1040	9	886	592	547	.....	1152
Carr Lane.....	27	561	210	94	56	45	30	31	47	43	46	1190	27	1105	200	620	.....	92
Carroll.....	26	592	224	76	53	31	36	36	43	39	30	1186	36	913	519	553	.....	1267
Charles.....	5	104	135	67	58	61	42	37	53	62	52	1491	62	1431	340	709	.....	61
Chouteau.....	44	561	253	133	110	62	71	55	88	62	74	1378	56	1021	736	604	.....	1583
Clay.....	26	564	169	129	95	79	70	49	74	49	74	1378	56	1021	736	604	.....	1496
Clinton.....	54	52	14	14	8	9	14	12	14	6	17	134	114	111	134	111	.....	223
Compton.....	6	289	190	98	61	48	49	44	44	37	43	900	16	692	565	434	.....	886
Cote Brillante.....	13	476	222	110	78	57	53	51	43	53	68	1224	13	865	723	607	.....	124
Crow.....	8	101	26	15	7	15	9	10	10	10	11	222	10	158	140	100	.....	26
Des Peres.....	16	565	206	112	83	44	98	64	70	71	72	1401	16	984	985	637	.....	1485
Diovol.....	2	273	140	75	65	49	44	45	57	45	50	845	6	628	645	400	.....	917
Douglas.....	9	61	62	20	19	12	14	13	17	12	15	247	2	162	358	165	.....	255
Dorier.....	2	73	140	75	65	49	44	45	57	45	50	845	6	628	645	400	.....	917

TABLE II.—Concluded.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	PUPILS ATTENDING—DAYS.											Total.	Not Absent.	Not Tardy.	No. of Cases of Tardiness.	Re-admitted.	Transferred to other Schools.	Total.
	900.	180-200.	160-180.	140-160.	120-140.	100-120.	80-100.	60-80.	40-60.	20-40.	1-20.							
Elliot.....	5	225	94	81	48	49	34	44	55	47	68	753	16	413	664	304	48	851
Elleardville.....	14	305	165	81	49	43	34	37	63	38	45	813	14	573	701	319	53	928
Everett.....	32	325	158	69	75	65	53	34	78	137	109	1163	32	1065	165	440	49	1314
Franklin.....	7	295	183	84	73	38	51	43	64	53	77	968	23	892	725	495	129	1097
Gardenville.....	1	9	11	18	7	11	1	5	3	8	4	75	1	37	53	45	1	76
Gardfield.....	11	182	197	136	85	32	39	27	39	12	94	914	11	834	411	760	65	979
Grand View.....	19	78	25	23	18	13	17	14	11	12	17	250	3	180	133	109	11	261
Gratot.....	1	79	67	29	42	50	48	14	16	8	15	369	1	288	207	187	18	387
Gravois.....	4	149	76	22	16	19	5	5	9	16	11	332	4	127	222	193	20	352
Hamilton.....	5	248	125	80	60	40	35	32	50	50	57	782	27	527	656	301	50	1275
Hodgen.....	22	459	219	89	79	55	72	43	54	53	40	1185	78	1259	328	445	100	1455
Humboldt.....	57	625	222	109	58	42	52	43	42	36	48	1335	20	1332	260	1225	100	1580
Irving.....	20	525	253	143	103	99	80	75	74	56	52	1490	20	1332	260	1225	100	1580
Jackson.....	49	647	230	135	79	53	50	30	32	30	30	756	43	402	738	279	40	796
Jefferson.....	10	264	86	69	48	42	40	32	34	38	31	691	22	483	169	329	56	739
Laclede.....	21	389	147	50	55	36	33	29	41	28	37	897	21	701	265	393	114	971
Lafayette.....	25	615	209	117	67	63	65	67	95	80	75	1378	33	1063	464	611	148	1526
Lincoln.....	6	183	92	60	41	15	22	19	35	30	29	541	6	304	329	178	24	565
Lowell.....	18	711	255	152	102	63	72	65	82	51	57	1628	36	1230	897	890	149	1775
Lyon.....	44	643	220	125	196	80	78	86	59	68	70	1639	43	1407	340	867	86	1725
Madison.....	4	110	92	20	21	26	20	24	36	21	26	400	4	288	200	163	38	438
Manac.....	6	142	87	48	27	36	16	9	28	22	24	446	6	340	235	247	13	458
Manahay.....	2	52	44	19	11	9	14	5	11	22	62	251	7	207	134	120	5	256
Oak Hill.....	18	282	150	96	89	58	49	58	77	59	48	1033	18	822	645	1413	116	1149
O'Fallon.....	328	445	169	85	43	55	31	34	52	36	51	1279	328	675	569	594	110	1389
Peabody.....	6	263	108	90	63	74	51	47	53	54	39	1008	27	890	59	523	79	1087
Penrose.....	4	290	150	68	44	28	39	42	45	45	37	791	4	318	415	89	880	
Pestaloza.....	18	596	291	161	104	93	109	90	94	70	30	1596	37	1150	708	120	1716	
Pope.....	7	138	96	36	20	20	20	20	17	11	17	416	7	207	240	240	37	453
Riddick.....	2	136	104	43	34	43	24	44	78	20	57	583	2	312	676	610	42	625
Rock Spring.....	3	46	34	17	18	13	9	11	11	12	7	241	3	155	200	146	24	295
Rock.....	2	71																

Shaw.....	54	42	36	22	20	25	19	26	22	7	283	5	190	118	97	18	301	
Shepard.....	18	266	126	73	47	48	43	62	46	28	1319	18	1122	250	681	34	1033	
Spring Avenue.....	3	98	123	93	66	53	46	49	47	53	668	15	391	915	421	49	717	
Stoddard.....	10	550	330	187	90	83	91	53	59	57	61	1571	10	761	2685	869	52	
Twenty-Sixth Ward.....	10	4	7	7	1	4	4	4	4	5	6	...	44	29	25	1	53	
Webster.....	28	712	444	326	100	75	50	30	20	6	1791	1202	1390	363	198	117	1908	
Sumner High.....	6	120	20	40	9	...	...	...	...	...	195	6	50	60	23	...	195
Sumner.....	2	25	110	110	75	60	40	30	17	...	469	2	40	565	64	55	524	
Dumas.....	4	40	43	50	59	71	38	9	203	137	967	4	641	1608	339	...	967	
Dessalines.....	11	80	61	43	32	33	31	44	33	46	68	480	13	252	771	268	484	
L'Ouverture.....	2	81	91	84	67	51	44	43	42	45	175	2	312	2442	411	20	745	
Banneker.....	68	52	41	51	28	36	41	39	36	49	461	4	236	624	228	24	485	
Delany.....	32	37	32	19	26	22	19	24	28	12	231	...	78	1186	148	3	254	
Wheatley.....	34	34	36	34	13	21	19	12	25	23	241	...	58	1419	158	5	246	
Simmons.....	1	81	62	42	64	23	33	31	36	37	31	441	1	197	745	158	3	444
Garnett.....	4	30	26	29	34	19	13	8	16	6	189	8	108	234	126	6	195	
Vashon.....	14	11	7	5	1	4	3	10	5	11	71	...	45	87	42	...	71	
Aldridge.....	10	11	10	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	76	3	49	82	36	...	76
Attucks.....	2	64	46	27	26	31	15	32	30	37	42	352	2	166	798	179	5	357
Total.....	3338	20002	10060	5643	3920	3227	3320	2641	3293	3096	3235	59785	3082	43453	40076	29391	4799	64584

TABLE III.
SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PUPILS OF DIFFERENT AGES REGISTERED IN EACH SCHOOL FOR THE YEAR 1890-91.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	Total.											Total.	Received by Transfer.	Total.
	Six Years.	Seven Years.	Eight Years.	Nine Years.	Ten Years.	Eleven Years.	Twelve Years.	Thirteen Years.	Fourteen Years.	Fifteen Years.	Sixteen Years and over.			
Normal.....												220		220
High.....												693	119	812
Branch High.....												828		828
Adams.....	47	47	29	21	24	4		1	25	25	25	220		220
Ames.....	210	240	195	176	194	143	107	6	4	130	247	425		828
Arlington.....	99	35	40	37	23	25	23	13	8	40	25	2	19	1529
Ashland.....	62	62	47	35	26	26	30	44	31	7	2	242	101	295
Baden.....	91	19	24	25	20	13	18	16	5	3	2	363	139	502
Bates.....	83	53	65	55	52	35	46	19	8	3		164	8	172
Bell Avenue.....	42	49	33	46	37	12	16	8	3			430	9	438
Benton.....	45	65	70	66	60	64	57	52	14	3		246	52	298
Blair.....		51	181	186	178	190	168	132	93	35	10	496	27	523
Blair Branch.....	291	335	94	91	4	1						1227	94	1321
Blow.....	94	125	92	82	80	76	119	85	88	56	37	746	37	783
Bryan Hill.....	142	181	85	92	78	37	46	23	16	5		934	46	980
Carondelet.....	107	77	86	73	62	50	44	44	14	2	1	605	32	637
Carroll.....	58	107	75	83	76	66	49	12	9	5		557	48	605
Carroll Lane.....	76	155	141	117	92	101	93	86	74	31	15	986	165	1152
Carroll.....	204	197	170	163	152	118	110	63	14	8		1191	91	1282
Charles.....	106	169	180	163	143	147	111	107	67	22	2	1180	78	1257
Chouteau.....	164	157	166	171	162	149	135	117	72	28	7	728	64	792
Clay.....	224	207	218	176	146	149	135	117	72	28	7	1479	104	1583
Clinton.....	162	185	168	174	163	157	156	110	85	42	16	1424	72	1496
Compton.....	43	42	36	21	26	20	11	5	1			206	17	223
Cote Brillante.....	99	114	133	101	109	98	88	84	47	12	10	856	31	886
Crow.....	136	97	142	122	115	140	130	128	135	71	46	1252	96	1348
Des Peres.....	30	41	39	35	37	23	17	6	4			252	26	278
Devoll.....	163	130	138	120	135	180	162	151	117	74	31	1393	92	1485
Douglas.....	63	107	127	106	82	97	95	61	58	15	9	822	35	917

Dosier.....	19	85	87	26	43	25	90	11	9	9	8	230	25	935
Ellot.....	81	164	101	99	73	69	88	15	3	2	2	638	913	851
Ellisville.....	130	96	73	96	40	71	88	94	87	12	6	936	774	928
Everett.....	194	151	122	100	80	74	96	77	45	25	6	972	935	1214
Franklin.....	102	120	123	118	116	102	100	75	73	23	21	984	118	1057
Gardenville.....	91	19	13	11	8	8	3	5	3	2	1	76	76	76
Gardner.....	121	227	160	113	75	79	53	32	3	1	1	864	115	979
Grand View.....	45	27	84	77	30	18	91	11	13	7	4	222	33	251
Gratiot.....	58	44	52	39	41	37	98	24	21	2	4	317	30	357
Gravols.....	123	159	93	100	89	76	79	19	7	2	2	835	19	352
Hamilton.....	125	169	106	100	100	76	79	43	10	3	3	830	37	857
Hodgen.....	92	142	104	142	123	119	131	98	104	89	36	1179	96	1272
Humboldt.....	144	240	224	214	176	137	143	98	13	1	1	1390	55	1435
Irving.....	161	312	215	168	155	138	144	115	72	38	15	1433	127	1560
Jackson.....	176	36	113	106	92	85	51	33	14	3	2	740	76	796
Jaccede.....	194	284	243	203	191	151	137	119	54	18	12	1556	164	1730
Jefferson.....	31	97	76	77	87	86	62	57	27	5	1	965	85	750
Lafayette.....	198	162	186	107	99	98	75	30	2	1	1	968	62	971
Lincoln.....	132	176	133	146	150	168	147	137	84	71	38	1402	124	1536
Lowell.....	113	74	88	76	57	66	52	20	11	2	1	550	15	665
Lyon.....	219	284	220	196	185	176	170	96	48	27	5	1666	121	1777
Madison.....	78	256	205	196	132	179	183	152	126	52	23	1611	114	1725
Maramec.....	97	63	66	40	50	36	28	12	7	2	2	401	37	488
Mullanphy.....	113	96	93	49	38	23	15	6	1	1	1	438	23	453
Oak Hill.....	53	44	28	27	23	17	30	9	12	6	2	251	5	256
O'Fallon.....	195	176	140	132	114	101	100	65	40	14	5	1082	67	1149
Peabody.....	155	163	133	140	119	124	140	128	127	48	26	1302	87	1380
Penrose.....	171	231	128	102	130	96	78	43	22	5	5	1011	76	1087
Pestalozzi.....	124	155	140	127	120	62	54	23	2	2	2	807	73	880
Pope.....	110	178	184	160	187	206	166	146	120	106	46	1609	107	1716
Riddick.....	48	80	85	53	60	34	25	4	3	4	4	396	57	453
Rock Spring.....	76	89	80	68	59	46	71	36	22	9	4	660	65	623
Roe.....	22	33	34	36	18	19	39	14	12	12	5	244	21	265
Shaw.....	51	43	31	17	26	20	21	22	12	1	2	246	55	301
Shepard.....	217	187	193	181	153	130	120	75	28	18	1	1392	61	1353
Spring Avenue.....	110	139	131	89	49	74	28	16	15	18	1	690	57	717
Stoddard.....	102	162	162	147	153	165	144	187	151	84	63	1520	108	1623
Twenty-Sixth Ward.....	6	15	9	7	3	6	3	2	2	2	2	51	9	63
Webster.....	312	332	230	196	182	195	149	93	52	29	6	1775	133	1903
Webster High.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	186	.....	195
Sumner.....	.....	55	73	110	90	55	197	15	11	8	4	451	73	524
Dumas.....	125	65	93	84	96	109	76	76	83	20	17	967	.....	967
Dessalines.....	83	35	39	47	40	44	63	42	32	20	16	461	23	484
L'Ouverture.....	113	87	80	75	73	55	58	70	61	24	29	725	20	745
Banneker.....	32	54	49	51	53	48	40	47	42	29	28	473	12	485
Delany.....	41	20	25	27	35	23	33	19	16	6	8	253	1	254

TABLE I.
SHOWING NAMES, LOCATION, DIMENSIONS AND VALUE OF SCHOOL-HOUSES, SIZE AND VALUE OF GROUNDS, FOR JUNE, 1891.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	Average Number of Teachers.	When Built.	Estimated Value of Lots.	Estimated Value of Houses and Furniture.	Size of Lots.	Size of Houses.	No. of Stories.	No. of Rooms.	Size of Rooms.	No. of Seats.	How Warmed.
Polytechnic Building (purchased).....	18	1887	\$60,000 00	\$372,150 53	135 x 100	42 x 71	5	Irregular	Irregular	180	Steam.
Normal (Eads Building).....	19	1889	15,000 00	3,310 73	78 x 100	84 x 67	2	34	8 32 x 34	600	Furnaces.
High.....	17	1885	35,000 00	43,859 98	160 x 106		3	32	14 28 x 32	563	Steam.
First Br. High (Polytechnic Bldg.)	9		Leased.....				3	18	12 Irregular	641	Steam.
Branch High (City University Bldg.)	2	1878	1,700 00	8,711 73	265 x 110		3	1	18	120	Stoves.
Ames.....	24	1873	13,000 00	3,769 25	265 x 110	76 x 96	3	1	2 38 x 28	116	Fur. & hot water.
Arlington.....	5	1881	1,000 00	62,748 56	252½ x 147½		3	3	18 28 x 27	170	Furnaces.
Ashland.....	9		2,000 00	16,444 80	260 x 200		3	2	4 25 x 28	456	Stoves.
Baden.....	4		1,500 00	10,600 00	216 x 128	60 x 30	3	3	6 Irregular	226	Stoves.
Bates.....	14	1872	17,571 00	10,136 00	196 x 125	26 x 20	3	3	4 23½ x 19	720	Furnaces.
Beall Avenue.....	5		4,000 00	41,265 32	182½ x 107½	76 x 80½	2	2	4 24 x 30	286	Furnaces.
Benton.....	11	1870	40,000 00	6,917 86	94 x 155	76 x 80½	3	3	19 27 x 30	731	Furnaces.
Blair.....	23	1882	10,000 00	38,288 30	127 x 112	92½ x 79	3	3	20 25 x 28	1073	Steam.
Blair Branch.....	17	Rented		75,878 49	170 x 180		3	3	8 26 x 30	470	Stoves.
Blow.....	19	1858	5,000 00	42,940 45	150 x 115	100 x 34	2	2	16 30 x 28	1000	Stoves & steam.
Bryan Hill.....	11		2,000 00	23,635 32			2	2	8 27 x 30	470	Steam.
Carondelet.....	14	1871	2,500 00	33,894 61	150 x 138	85 x 65	3	3	12 27 x 30	718	Furnaces.
Carr.....	12	1885	7,300 00	24,110 77	76 x 155	38½ x 65	3	3	8 20 x 30	418	Steam.
Carr Lane.....	13	1870	10,000 00	44,894 01	135 x 143	76 x 80½	3	3	12 27 x 30	896	Furnaces.
Carr Lane Branch (purchased).....	6	1875	7,000 00	17,669 80	75 x 100		2	2	6 Irregular	390	Stoves & fur.
Carroll.....	24	1866	10,000 00	63,259 70	140 x 150	58 x 75	3	3	18 27 x 30	1020	Steam.
Charless.....	23	1859	6,000 00	43,519 22	180 x 120	58 x 32	2	2	18 34 x 30	1089	Furnaces.
Chouteau.....	13	1868	3,000 00	9,621 38	75 x 123	58 x 32	2	2	10 27 x 30	558	Furnaces.
Clay.....	13	1859	12,000 00	37,026 32	250 x 160	74½ x 56	3	3	13 27 x 30	713	Stoves.
Clay Addition.....	14	1878					3	3	10 27 x 30	592	Steam & stoves.
Clinton.....	13	1868	11,000 00	45,390 63	170 x 129	72 x 66	3	3	12 27 x 30	750	Furnaces.
Clinton Branch.....	10	1877	7,349 00	15,721 60	125 x 131		3	3	8 27 x 30	460	Steam.

Compton	1868	4	3,500 00	14,339 01	100 x 136	58 x 33	2	4 27 x 30	244 Furnaces.
Cote Brilliante	1862	16	8,000 00	41,968 60	311 x 140	67 1/2 x 130	3	14 Irregular	787 Steam.
Crow	1862	13	22,709 50	67,425 98	207 x 134 1/2	64 1/2 x 79	3	12 25 x 28	736 Steam.
Crow Addition	1868	9	7,000 00	22,818 75	132 1/2 x 125	54 1/2 x 79	2	6 35 x 28	320 Steam.
Des Peres	1873	4	7,000 00	11,136 00	145 x 160	43 x 61	2	4 27 1/2 x 27	228 Stoves.
Ditoll	1872	25	18,040 00	57,777 64	200 x 118	76 x 80 1/2	3	20 28 1/2 x 32	1166 Steam.
Douglas	1870	13	11,300 00	47,232 00	127 x 155	76 x 80 1/2	3	12 26 x 32	712 Furnaces.
Douglas	1868	13	5,400 00	19,015 87	180 x 152	59 1/2 x 41 1/2	2	4 25 x 28	512 Furnaces.
Doxier	1868	13	25,000 00	39,411 00	125 x 150	72 x 56	3	12 27 x 30	800 Stoves.
Elliot	1868	13	4,800 50	38,350 60	128 x 142	80 1/2 x 58	3	15 28 x 32	907 Stoves.
Ellerdsville	1859	21	11,000 00	18,723 33	172 x 127	70 x 100	3	17 32 x 34	976 Furnaces.
Franklin	1867	24	22,000 00	43,811 41	140 x 107	70 x 100	3	3 Irregular	122 Stoves.
Gardenville	1862	2	500 00	3,250 00	1/2 acre.	64 x 95 1/2	2	14 25 x 28	664 Steam.
Garfield	1862	17	13,100 00	62,236 14	24 1/2 x 160	40 x 26 1/2	2	4 39 x 24	178 Furnaces.
Grand View	1862	7	1,000 00	4,128 15	1 1/2 acre.	75 1/2 x 78 1/2	3	6 25 x 23	306 Steam.
Gratot	1867	7	3,000 00	42,748 50	157 1/2 x 26 1/2	63 x 73 1/2	3	5 25 x 30	318 Furnaces.
Gravels	1867	6	17,083 00	17,083 42	125 x 85	63 x 32	2	12 24 x 30	600 Hot Water.
Hamilton	1859	16	6,000 00	45,994 18	133 x 155	63 x 97	3	18 25 x 30	961 Steam.
Hodgson	1864	22	6,355 33	67,512 16	227 x 132	76 x 80 1/2	3	12 27 x 30	650 Furnaces.
Humboldt	1870	13	8,000 00	69,141 45	126 x 157	76 x 80 1/2	3	8 27 x 30	454 Steam.
Humboldt Addi ion	1870	14	6,000 00	56,157 77	200 x 128	76 x 80	3	22 26 x 32	1086 Steam.
Irving	1871	28	4,000 00	93,701 20	150 x 140	74 x 32	3	12 24 x 30	726 Hot Water.
Jackson	1859	17	45,510 00	52,667 69	82 x 109	42 x 72	3	13 19 x 28	804 Steam.
Jefferson (New)	1848	13	34,000 00	53,383 34	125 x 128	76 x 80 1/2	3	11 Irregular	456 Stoves.
Jefferson (Old)	1870	13	8,000 00	31,367 09	130 x 140	50 x 80	3	12 27 x 30	728 Steam.
Lafayette	1868	17	12,000 00	31,367 09	130 x 140	50 x 80	3	12 24 x 30	752 Furnaces.
Lafayette Addition	1868	17	8,000 00	31,367 09	130 x 140	50 x 80	3	4 18 x 30	240 Furnaces.
Lincoln	1867	13	12,000 00	51,151 92	150 x 120	72 x 66	3	12 27 x 30	720 Steam.
Lincoln Branch	1867	13	8,000 00	51,151 92	150 x 120	72 x 66	3	8 26 x 28	480 Steam.
Lowell	1878	11	3,000 00	18,007 15	x 150	72 x 66	3	10 Irregular	488 Steam.
Lyon	1868	28	5,000 00	47,180 60	150 x 150	71 x 66	3	22 27 x 30	1278 Fur. & hot water.
Madison	1868	28	13,000 00	61,635 87	124 x 150	64 x 70	3	12 26 x 32	734 Steam.
Madison (New)	1878	17	15,000 00	36,146 58	100 x 145	64 x 70	3	12 26 x 28	740 Steam.
Maramee	1870	9	3,700 00	34,762 40	150 x 150	100 x 40	2	12 26 x 32	402 Fur. & stoves.
Mullanphy	1870	9	12,880 00	35 85	x 125	58 x 32	2	8 24 x 30	452 Stoves & fur.
Oak Hill	1870	4	4,117 42	4,117 42	x 125	58 x 32	2	12 Irregular	183 Stoves.
O'Fallon	1867	22	1,000 00	3,500 00	1/2 acre	63 x 99	3	20 27 x 30	980 Fur. & stoves.
Peabody	1872	24	10,000 00	64,892 43	190 x 127	72 x 66	3	20 23 1/2 x 27	1209 Fur. & steam.
Penrose	1868	20	6,500 00	61,713 33	120 x 278	72 x 96	3	20 23 1/2 x 27	816 Steam.
Pestalozzi	1870	13	15,000 00	36,616 16	175 x 140	53 x 33	3	14 27 x 30	720 Steam.
Pope	1872	28	11,525 00	58,726 70	90 x 140	76 x 80 1/2	3	19 27 x 30	342 Stoves.
Riddick	1868	7	4,803 75	82,947 31	130 x 131	71 x 65	2	4 26 1/2 x 30	336 Furnaces.
Rozak Spring	1870	13	3,000 00	20,537 80	125 1/2 x 150 1/2	69 1/2 x 41 1/2	3	9 Irregular	437 Furnaces.
Roe	1868	6	1,800 00	18,364 35	183 1/2 x 236 1/2	69 1/2 x 41 1/2	3	4 25 x 28	908 Furnaces.
Shaw	1870	6	1,500 00	10,664 87	1 1/2 acre.	57 x 55	2	8 22 x 23 1/2	244 Furnaces.

TABLE I—Concluded.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	Average Number of Teachers.	When Built.	Estimated Value of Lots.	Estimated Value of Houses and Furniture.	Size of Lots.	Size of Houses.	No. of Stories.	No. of Rooms.	Size of Rooms.	No. of Seats.	How Warmed.
Shepard.	13	1859	\$3,000 00	\$21,075 38	100 x 160	56 x 32	2	12	24 x 30	500	Stoves.
New Shepard.	11	1883	2,000 00	25,117 80	.....	39 x 74	.....	8	.....	550	Steam.
Spring Avenue.	0	1879	3,000 00	41,561 08	215 x 134	60 x 40	.....	8	26 x 28	491	Furnace.
Goodard	12	1867	25,000 00	56,714 45	130 x 135	86 x 52	.....	12	26 x 30	700	Steam.
Goodard Addition.	13	1878	8,800 00	25,104 66	.....	.....	.....	12	27 x 30	709	Steam.
Twenty-sixth Ward	1	Rented	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Irregular	32	Stove.
Webster (Old)	13	1853	25,000 00	69,501 55	14 acres.	50 x 80	.....	12	27 x 30	688	Steam.
Webster (New)	13	1868	22,500 00	11,397 59	125 x 152	86 x 52	.....	14	27 x 30	76	Steam.
Colored School.	17	.....	12,500 00	27,790 61	.....	804 x 38	.....	12	28 x 32	706	Stoves.
" " No. 1.	12	1871	8,000 00	27,747 35	152 x 150	48 x 35	.....	10	18 x 30	550	Steam.
" " No. 2.	16	.....	8,000 00	27,747 35	152 x 150	48 x 35	.....	10	18 x 30	550	Steam.
" " No. 4.	16	1859	3,000 00	23,293 79	96 x 131	58 x 32	.....	12	25 x 30	752	Furnaces.
" " No. 5.	8	1885	1,523 37	27,438 00	100 x 136	384 x 64	.....	6	30 x 25	364	Steam.
" " No. 6.	5	1878	1,500 00	9,733 61	37 x 150	61 x 38	.....	4	274 x 284	224	Steam.
" " No. 7.	5	.....	1,000 00	6,500 00	75 x 120	56 x 26	.....	4	234 x 234	164	Stoves.
" " No. 8.	10	.....	1,000 00	13,123 99	125 x 160	.....	.....	8	Irregular	346	Stoves.
" " No. 9.	5	.....	1,500 00	3,254 31	150 x 150	.....	.....	3	Irregular	152	Stoves.
" " No. 10.	1	Rented	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	34	Stoves.
" " No. 11.	2	1867	800 00	800 00	60 x 125	.....	.....	1	28 x 30	42	Stoves.
" " No. 12.	8	.....	Leased	4,000 00	.....	.....	.....	8	Irregular	294	Stoves.
Music, Drawing, etc.	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1207	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	970	.....	53350	.....

TABLE II.
SHOWING CHARACTER OF ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS IN EACH SCHOOL FOR THE YEAR 1890-91.

PUPILS ATTENDING—DAYS.																				
NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	PUPILS ATTENDING—DAYS.											Total.	Not Absent.	Not Tardy.	No. of Cases of Tardiness.	Re-admitted.	Transferred to other Schools.	Total.		
	200.	180-200.	160-180.	140-160.	120-140.	100-120.	80-100.	60-80.	40-60.	20-40.	1-20.									
Normal..	40	80	2	5	6	40	34	2	1	1	2	220	82	197	28	163	.....	220	
High....	111	420	33	15	12	51	51	9	14	7	20	812	161	241	585	159	.....	812	
Branch High.	43	133	39	21	20	83	276	36	27	42	38	828	116	531	280	207	.....	828	
Adams	1	33	31	13	8	9	5	11	24	19	12	108	54	101	206	181	23	201		
Ames	45	609	210	145	59	50	60	67	51	86	78	1469	54	1880	246	754	70	1529		
Arlington....	31	38	22	10	15	18	20	19	24	35	35	252	3	159	330	120	14	266		
Ashland	2	135	69	46	55	26	27	28	29	29	26	408	.....	307	475	206	34	562	
Baden	.....	35	33	22	10	15	5	6	9	9	3	161	2	84	207	68	11	172	
Bates	.....	.....	63	24	21	22	6	7	10	13	9	199	.....	99	577	36	279	439
Bell Avenue	3	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	6	167	259	149	30	298
Benton	.....	.....	20	20	15	14	13	4	3	89	.....	25	25	337	186	290	434	523
Blair	.....	.....	68	55	42	43	38	34	50	1240	36	1061	546	582	81	1321	.....	1321
Blair Branch.	1	186	152	81	36	45	97	49	39	30	20	738	19	620	291	422	45	785		
Blow	19	397	173	87	49	38	53	36	43	40	30	935	20	767	441	462	45	980		
Bryan Hill	8	255	113	83	32	25	17	18	42	32	15	590	8	398	752	246	59	619		
Carondelet	9	181	97	58	40	25	34	25	34	37	23	563	9	458	237	276	31	597		
Carondelet	6	196	93	40	36	33	34	30	24	22	23	537	6	398	185	217	68	605		
Carr Lane	3	140	227	151	100	67	65	71	79	80	48	1040	9	886	592	547	112	1152		
Carroll	27	561	210	94	56	45	39	31	47	43	46	1190	27	1105	200	620	92	1282		
Carroll	28	592	224	76	53	31	36	36	43	39	30	1186	36	913	519	555	81	1267		
Charles..	5	164	135	67	58	61	42	37	53	36	721	5	545	466	439	61	782	
Chouteau	44	561	253	133	110	62	71	55	88	62	52	1491	62	1431	340	709	92	1553
Clay	25	564	169	129	95	79	70	49	74	49	74	1378	56	1021	736	604	118	1496
Clinton	54	52	14	14	8	9	14	12	14	6	197	1	134	114	1	26	223
Compton	190	98	61	48	49	44	44	37	43	900	16	692	565	434	86	986
Cote Brillante.	6	280	222	110	78	57	53	51	43	53	68	1224	13	865	723	607	124	1348
Crow....	13	476	222	110	78	57	53	51	43	53	68	1224	13	865	723	607	124	1348
Des Peres.	8	101	26	15	7	15	9	10	10	10	11	222	10	158	140	100	26	248
Divoille....	16	565	206	112	83	44	98	64	70	71	72	1401	16	984	985	637	84	1485
Douglas...	2	273	140	75	65	49	44	45	57	45	15	845	2	162	358	165	8	255
Dozier....	2	61	62	20	19	12	14	13	17	12	15	247	2	162	358	165	8	255

TABLE II—Continued.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	PUPILS ATTENDING—DAYS.											Total.	Not Absent.	Not Tardy.	No. of Cases of Tardiness.	Re-admitted.	Transferred to other Schools.	Total.
	200.	180-200.	160-180.	140-160.	120-140.	100-120.	80-100.	60-80.	40-60.	20-40.	1-20.							
Ellot.....	8	225	94	81	48	49	34	44	55	47	62	753	16	413	664	304	96	851
Elleardville.....	14	305	165	89	43	34	57	37	65	98	45	873	14	573	701	319	55	928
Everett.....	32	325	158	69	75	65	63	54	78	137	109	1063	32	1065	165	440	43	1214
Franklin.....	7	295	183	84	73	58	51	43	63	53	77	968	23	892	725	495	129	1097
Gardenville.....	1	9	11	18	7	1	1	5	3	5	4	75	1	57	53	45	1	78
Gardfield.....	11	182	197	136	85	32	39	27	39	72	94	914	11	834	411	760	65	979
Grand View.....	19	78	25	23	18	13	17	14	11	15	17	250	3	180	153	199	11	261
Gratiot.....	1	79	67	29	42	50	48	14	16	8	15	369	1	288	207	187	18	397
Gravois.....	4	149	76	22	16	19	5	5	9	16	11	332	4	127	222	193	20	392
Hamilton.....	5	248	125	80	60	40	35	32	50	50	57	782	27	510	611	383	75	897
Hodgen.....	22	459	219	89	79	55	74	43	51	53	40	1185	78	1259	328	445	100	1485
Humboldt.....	57	625	222	109	58	42	62	43	42	36	48	1385	20	1332	290	1225	100	1880
Irving.....	20	525	253	143	103	99	80	75	74	56	52	1480	20	1332	290	1225	100	1880
Jackson.....	49	647	230	135	79	53	50	74	90	120	80	1637	66	1565	187	685	83	1720
Jefferson.....	10	264	86	69	48	42	40	32	34	38	31	694	22	482	169	329	56	720
Laclede.....	21	380	147	50	55	36	33	29	41	28	37	857	21	701	265	303	114	971
Lafayette.....	25	615	209	117	67	63	65	67	95	80	75	1378	33	1063	464	614	148	1986
Lincoln.....	6	183	92	60	41	15	22	19	35	39	29	541	6	304	329	178	24	565
Lowell.....	18	711	255	152	102	63	72	65	82	51	57	1628	36	1230	837	860	149	1777
Lyon.....	44	643	220	125	106	80	78	86	59	68	70	1639	43	1407	340	897	86	1725
Madison.....	4	110	92	20	21	26	20	24	36	21	26	400	4	988	200	153	38	488
Maramec.....	6	142	87	48	27	36	16	9	28	22	24	445	6	340	235	247	13	458
Mullanphy.....	2	52	44	19	11	9	14	5	11	22	62	251	7	207	134	120	5	296
Oak Hill.....	18	282	189	96	89	58	49	58	77	69	48	1033	18	822	645	1413	116	1149
O'Fallon.....	328	445	169	95	43	55	31	34	52	54	39	1279	328	675	569	594	110	1889
Peabody.....	6	263	168	90	63	74	51	47	53	44	37	1008	27	890	59	523	79	1067
Penrose.....	4	290	150	68	44	28	39	42	45	37	44	791	4	4	318	415	89	880
Pestalozzi.....	18	596	291	161	104	93	109	90	94	70	30	1596	37	1150	1150	768	120	1716
Pope.....	7	138	96	36	20	28	17	11	17	11	17	416	7	207	240	240	37	453
Riddick.....	2	71	46	34	17	18	13	9	11	12	7	241	3	155	200	146	24	295
Rock Spring.....	3	76	43	23	14	19	13	9	11	12	7	241	3	155	200	146	24	295
Boe.....	3	76	43	23	14	19	13	9	11	12	7	241	3	155	200	146	24	295

Shaw.....	54	42	36	22	20	25	19	26	22	7	283	5	190	118	97	18	301
Shepard.....	563	266	126	73	47	48	43	62	46	28	1319	18	1122	250	681	84	1883
Spring Avenue.....	3	123	93	66	53	46	49	47	53	37	668	15	391	915	431	49	717
Stoddard.....	500	339	187	90	83	91	53	59	57	61	1671	10	761	2695	869	52	1623
Twenty-Sixth Ward.....	10	4	7	7	1	4	4	4	5	6	52	1902	44	20	25	1	53
Webster.....	712	444	326	100	75	50	30	20	6	...	1791	1902	363	363	198	117	1908
Sumner High.....	120	20	40	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	195	6	50	60	23	...	195
Sumner.....	25	110	110	75	60	40	30	17	...	...	469	2	40	65	94	55	524
Dumas.....	40	43	50	59	71	98	9	203	187	208	967	4	641	1608	339	...	967
Dessalines.....	80	61	43	32	33	31	44	33	46	66	480	13	252	771	258	...	484
L'Ouverture.....	81	91	84	47	51	44	43	42	45	175	725	2	312	2442	411	20	745
Banneker.....	68	52	41	51	28	36	41	39	36	69	461	4	236	624	323	24	485
Delany.....	32	37	32	19	26	22	19	24	28	12	251	...	78	1186	146	8	284
Wheatley.....	34	34	36	34	13	21	19	12	25	23	241	...	58	1419	168	5	246
Simmons.....	1	81	62	42	64	33	31	36	37	31	441	1	197	745	168	3	444
Garnett.....	30	26	29	34	19	13	8	16	6	4	189	8	108	234	159	6	196
Vashon.....	14	11	7	5	1	4	3	10	5	11	71	...	45	47	43	...	71
Aldridge.....	10	11	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	...	49	82	36	...	76
Attucks.....	64	46	27	26	31	15	32	30	37	42	352	2	166	798	179	...	357
Total.....	29002	10660	5643	3090	3227	3320	2641	3293	3096	3235	56785	3082	43453	40076	26391	4799	64584

TABLE III.
SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PUPILS OF DIFFERENT AGES REGISTERED IN EACH SCHOOL FOR THE YEAR 1890-91.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	Total.											Total.	Received by Transfer.	Total.
	Six Years.	Seven Years.	Eight Years.	Nine Years.	Ten Years.	Eleven Years.	Twelve Years.	Thirteen Years.	Fourteen Years.	Fifteen Years.	Sixteen Years and over.			
Normal High.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	.....	220
Branch High.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	693	119	812
Adams.....	47	47	29	21	24	4	1	25	25	130	55	680	.....	828
Ames.....	210	240	195	176	194	143	107	96	40	25	2	1428	19	201
Arlington.....	59	35	40	37	23	25	23	13	8	7	2	242	24	1329
Ashland.....	52	62	47	35	26	26	30	44	31	8	2	363	139	296
Baden.....	91	19	24	25	20	13	18	16	5	3	.....	164	8	502
Bates.....	83	53	65	55	52	35	46	19	8	3	.....	439	9	172
Bell Avenue.....	42	49	33	46	37	12	16	8	3	.....	.....	246	52	438
Benton.....	45	65	70	66	60	64	57	52	14	3	.....	496	27	298
Blair.....	.....	51	181	186	178	190	168	132	.....	.....	.....	1227	94	523
Blair Branch.....	291	335	94	91	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	746	37	1321
Blow.....	94	125	92	82	80	76	119	85	88	56	37	934	46	783
Bryan Hill.....	142	181	85	92	78	37	46	23	16	5	.....	695	44	980
Carondelet.....	107	77	86	73	64	50	44	14	14	5	1	565	32	649
Carroll.....	88	107	75	83	76	56	49	42	12	9	.....	557	48	597
Carl Lane.....	76	155	141	117	99	101	95	86	74	34	15	986	166	1132
Charroll.....	204	197	170	163	152	118	101	68	16	8	.....	1101	91	1292
Charles.....	106	109	186	129	143	147	111	107	67	22	2	1189	78	1267
Chouteau.....	164	137	166	171	177	162	150	90	17	6	.....	728	54	782
Clay.....	224	207	218	176	146	149	135	117	72	28	7	1479	104	1583
Clinton.....	162	135	174	163	157	168	174	110	85	42	16	1424	72	1496
Compton.....	43	42	36	21	26	20	11	5	1	.....	.....	206	17	223
Cote Brillante.....	99	114	133	101	109	98	88	84	47	12	10	855	31	886
Crow.....	136	97	142	122	115	140	130	128	125	71	46	1252	36	1348
Des Peres.....	30	41	39	25	37	23	17	6	4	.....	.....	222	26	248
Duval.....	165	130	138	120	135	180	162	151	117	74	31	1393	92	1485
Douglas.....	65	107	127	106	82	97	95	61	58	15	9	822	95	917

Dozier.....	19	85	57	26	43	25	90	11	9	2	1	31	230	95	255
Elliot.....	81	164	101	96	73	63	38	15	3	2	...	...	638	213	951
Elleardville.....	130	96	78	96	80	71	88	94	87	80	6	...	856	72	928
Everett.....	184	161	123	100	89	74	96	77	45	25	6	...	979	235	1214
Franklin.....	102	120	123	118	115	102	100	78	73	23	21	...	984	118	1067
Gardenville.....	21	19	13	11	5	8	3	6	...	...	...	...	76	...	76
Garfield.....	120	237	160	113	75	79	53	82	3	...	...	...	864	115	979
Grand View.....	45	37	34	17	30	18	11	11	13	9	4	...	229	32	281
Gratiot.....	58	44	47	39	41	37	35	24	21	7	4	...	357	30	387
Gravola.....	52	54	52	43	39	38	28	19	7	2	...	...	833	19	392
Hamilton.....	125	189	98	95	100	76	79	45	10	3	...	...	820	37	867
Hodgen.....	92	142	104	123	123	119	131	98	104	88	...	...	1179	96	1975
Humboldt.....	144	240	324	214	176	157	143	68	13	1	...	...	1390	55	1435
Irving.....	161	212	315	168	155	158	144	115	72	38	15	...	1453	197	1580
Jackson.....	176	96	113	105	92	55	51	33	14	3	...	...	740	56	798
Jefferson.....	194	234	243	203	191	161	137	119	54	18	12	...	1556	164	1730
Laclede.....	91	97	76	77	87	86	62	57	27	6	...	...	615	85	730
Lafayette.....	198	162	136	107	98	98	75	30	2	1	...	...	949	62	971
Lincoln.....	132	176	153	146	150	168	147	137	81	71	38	...	1402	124	1526
Lowell.....	113	74	84	76	57	56	52	20	11	2	...	...	550	15	565
Lyon.....	249	294	220	196	185	179	170	96	48	27	5	...	1896	121	1727
Madison.....	78	256	205	196	182	179	183	182	128	52	22	...	1896	114	1735
Maranec.....	97	63	66	40	50	36	28	12	7	...	...	...	1611	401	1735
Mullanphy.....	113	96	93	49	38	23	15	6	1	...	...	...	433	37	438
Oak Hill.....	63	44	28	27	92	17	30	9	...	...	...	...	23	25	468
O'Fallon.....	195	176	146	132	114	101	100	65	46	14	...	...	1092	5	956
Peabody.....	155	169	133	142	119	124	140	128	127	48	...	...	1392	97	1149
Penrose.....	171	231	128	162	130	96	78	43	42	...	...	...	1011	76	1389
Pescatozzi.....	124	155	140	127	130	62	54	23	2	5	...	...	807	73	1867
Pope.....	116	173	184	160	167	206	166	146	120	106	46	...	1609	107	1716
Riddick.....	78	86	85	83	60	34	23	4	3	...	...	...	286	57	453
Rock Spring.....	76	89	80	98	18	46	39	36	22	9	4	...	660	65	625
Roe.....	92	33	34	36	26	19	19	14	12	12	5	...	244	21	265
Shaw.....	61	43	31	17	26	20	21	22	12	1	2	...	246	65	301
Shepard.....	217	187	133	181	153	130	120	75	28	18	...	...	1252	61	1353
Spring Avenue.....	110	139	131	89	49	74	28	16	15	...	...	...	690	57	717
Stoddard.....	102	102	162	147	153	165	144	187	151	84	63	...	1520	108	1623
Twenty-Sixth Ward.....	6	15	9	7	3	6	3	2	...	...	...	...	51	3	63
Webster.....	312	332	230	196	182	195	149	93	52	29	5	...	1775	133	1905
Sumner High.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	186	...	186
Sumner.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	451	73	624
Dumas.....	125	65	73	110	90	65	27	18	11	8	4	...	967	...	967
Desalines.....	83	35	39	47	40	44	63	42	32	20	17	...	461	23	484
L'Ouverture.....	113	87	80	75	73	55	58	70	61	24	16	...	725	20	715
Banneker.....	32	54	49	51	53	48	40	47	42	29	28	...	473	12	485
Delany.....	41	20	25	27	35	23	33	19	16	6	...	...	253	1	254

TABLE I.

SHOWING NAMES, LOCATION, DIMENSIONS AND VALUE OF SCHOOL-HOUSES, SIZE AND VALUE OF GROUNDS, FOR JUNE, 1891.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	Average Number of Teachers.	When Built.	Estimated Value of Lots.	Estimated Value of Houses and Furniture.	Size of Lots.	Size of Houses.	No. of Stories.	No. of Rooms.	Size of Rooms.	No. of Seats.	How Warmed.
Polytechnic Building (purchased).....	8	1867	\$50,000 00	\$372,150 62	135 x 109	42 x 71	3	18	Irregular	180	Steam.
Normal (Eads Building).....	19	1860	15,000 00	9,310 73	78 x 109	84 x 67	2	14	8 32 x 32	600	Steam.
Hugh.....	17	1865	35,000 00	43,859 98	150 x 106		3	12	Irregular	562	Steam.
First Br. High (Polytechnic Bldg.)	17						3	18	Irregular	641	Steam.
Branch High (City University Bldg.)	9		Leased				3	18	Irregular	120	Stoves.
Adams.....	2	1878	1,700 00	8,711 73	265 x 110		1	2	26 x 23	116	Fur. & hot water.
Ames.....	24	1873	13,000 00	3,769 25	265 x 147 1/2	76 x 96	3	18	28 1/2 x 37	170	Furnaces.
Arlington.....	5	1881	1,000 00	62,748 56	262 1/2 x 290		3	4	25 x 23	456	Stoves.
Ashland.....	9		2,000 00	16,444 80	260 x 290	60 x 30	3	6	Irregular	226	Stoves.
Baden.....	4		1,500 00	10,600 00	216 x 128	26 x 20	3	4	25 1/2 x 19	720	Furnaces.
Bates.....	14	1872	17,571 00	10,196 00	196 x 107 1/2	76 x 80 1/2	3	12	25 1/2 x 27	236	Furnaces.
Beil Avenue.....	5		4,000 00	6,917 86	94 x 155	76 x 80 1/2	3	4	24 x 30	731	Furnaces.
Benton.....	11	1870	40,000 00	38,288 30	127 x 112	92 1/2 x 79	3	13	19 1/2 x 30	1079	Steam.
Blair.....	23	1882	10,000 00	75,578 49	170 x 180		3	20	25 x 23	470	Stoves.
Blair Branch.....	17	Rented					3	8	26 x 30	1000	Stoves & steam.
Blow.....	19	1848	5,000 00	42,940 45	150 x 115	100 x 34	3	16	30 x 23	470	Steam.
Bryan Hill.....	11		2,000 00	23,653 92			3	8	27 x 30	718	Furnaces.
Carondelet.....	14	1871	2,000 00	33,984 61	150 x 138	86 x 65	3	12	27 x 30	418	Steam.
Carr.....	19	1885	7,300 00	24,110 77	76 x 145	84 1/2 x 63	3	8	20 x 30	360	Furnaces.
Carr Lane.....	13	1870	10,000 00	44,894 01	135 x 143	76 x 80 1/2	3	12	27 x 30	360	Stoves & fur.
Carr Lane Branch (purchased)	6	1875	7,500 00	17,669 80	75 x 100	58 x 75	3	18	27 x 30	1090	Steam.
Carroll.....	24	1866	10,000 00	63,259 70	140 x 190	88 x 39	3	18	24 x 30	1088	Furnaces.
Charlotte.....	23	1883	6,000 00	43,519 22	130 x 123	88 x 32	3	10	27 x 30	588	Furnaces.
Chouteau.....	18	1888	3,000 00	9,621 88	75 x 123	88 x 32	3	10	27 x 30	713	Stoves.
Clay.....	13	1880	12,000 00	37,026 32	260 x 160	74 1/2 x 56	3	12	17 x 30	552	Steam & stoves.
Clay Addition.....	14	1878				72 x 66	3	10	27 x 30	750	Furnaces.
Clinton.....	18	1868	11,000 00	45,290 63	170 x 129		3	12	27 x 30	460	Steam.
Clinton Branch.....	10	1877	7,349 00	16,721 60	125 x 131		3	8	27 x 30		

Compton.....	4	1868	3,500 00	14,338 01	100 x 136	63 x 33	4 27 x 30	244 Furnaces.
Cote Brillante.....	16	1882	8,000 00	41,388 60	311 x 140	67 1/2 x 130	14 Irregular	787 Steam.
Crow.....	13	1882	22,709 50	67,425 98	307 x 134 1/2	54 1/2 x 70	12 25 x 28	726 Steam.
Crow Addition.....	9	1888	.....	22,818 75	182 1/2 x 120	54 1/2 x 70	6 25 x 28	820 Steam.
Des Peres.....	4	1873	7,000 00	11,136 00	145 x 160	43 x 61	4 37 1/2 x 27	228 Stoves.
Dwight.....	25	1872	13,040 00	57,777 54	200 x 118	76 x 80 1/2	20 28 1/2 x 27	1166 team.
Dwight.....	13	1870	11,300 00	47,232 00	127 x 155	76 x 80 1/2	12 26 x 33	712 Furnaces.
Douglas.....	5	1888	5,400 00	13,015 87	180 x 152	59 1/2 x 41 1/2	4 25 x 28	212 Furnaces.
Dwight.....	13	1868	25,000 00	39,411 05	125 x 152	72 x 56	12 27 x 30	762 Steam.
Ellettsville.....	17	1859	4,800 50	32,350 00	126 x 142	80 1/2 x 58	12 27 x 30	800 Stoves.
Everett.....	21	1859	11,000 00	18,723 33	172 x 127	80 1/2 x 100	16 28 x 32	907 Stoves.
Franklin.....	24	1867	22,000 00	43,811 41	140 x 107	70 x 100	17 32 x 34	976 Furnaces.
Gardenville.....	2	1882	500 00	3,250 00	1/2 acre	61 x 69 1/2	3 Irregular	122 Stoves.
Gardenville.....	17	1882	13,100 00	63,235 14	24 1/2 x 160	40 x 25	14 25 x 28	664 Steam.
Grand View.....	7	1882	1,000 00	4,128 15	1 acre	40 x 25	4 39 x 24	178 Furnaces.
Gratiot.....	6	1867	1,000 00	49,748 50	15 1/2 x 26 1/2	75 1/2 x 78 1/2	6 25 x 23	306 Steam.
Gravois.....	6	1867	3,000 00	17,083 42	125 x 85	53 x 13	5 25 x 30	318 Furnaces.
Hamilton.....	16	1869	6,000 00	45,994 18	133 x 155	58 x 32	12 24 x 30	600 Hot water.
Hodgen.....	22	1884	6,505 85	67,512 16	927 x 132	63 x 97	18 25 x 30	961 Steam.
Humboldt.....	13	1870	8,000 00	69,141 45	126 x 157	76 x 80 1/2	12 27 x 30	650 Furnaces.
Humboldt Add'l on	14	1871	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 27 x 30	454 Steam.
Irving.....	28	1871	6,000 00	56,157 77	200 x 138	76 x 80	22 26 x 32	1036 Steam.
Jackson.....	17	1859	4,000 00	23,701 90	150 x 140	78 x 32	12 24 x 30	726 Hot water.
Jefferson.....	23	1869	45,610 00	52,667 69	182 x 169	42 x 72	13 19 x 28	804 Steam.
Jefferson (New)	13	1848	.....	52,667 69	106 x 132	42 x 72	11 Irregular	456 Stoves.
Jefferson (Old).....	13	1870	34,000 00	53,382 34	125 x 138	76 x 80 1/2	12 27 x 30	728 S'cam.
Laclede.....	13	1853	8,000 00	31,507 09	130 x 140	50 x 80	12 24 x 30	752 Furnaces.
Lafayette.....	7	1868	12,000 00	51,151 92	150 x 120	72 x 66	4 18 x 30	240 Furnaces.
Lafayette Addition.....	13	1867	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 27 x 30	720 Steam.
Lincoln.....	11	1878	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 26 x 28	480 Steam.
Lincoln Branch.....	12	1867	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 Irregular	488 Steam.
Lowell.....	28	1898	3,000 00	18,607 45	150 x 150	71 x 66	22 27 x 30	1278 Fur. & hot water.
Lyon.....	13	1878	13,000 00	61,635 87	124 x 150	64 x 70	12 26 x 32	734 Steam.
Madison.....	17	1878	13,000 00	36,148 58	100 x 145	100 x 40	12 26 x 28	740 Steam.
Madison (New).....	9	1870	3,700 00	34,762 40	150 x 150	58 x 32	8 24 x 30	402 Fur. & stoves.
Marmec.....	9	1870	.....	12,890 35	85 x 125	58 x 32	19 Irregular	453 Stoves & fur.
Mullanphy.....	4	1870	1,000 00	4,117 42	.....	63 x 29	4 Irregular	183 Stoves.
Oak Hill.....	22	1867	10,000 00	3,500 00	1 acre	72 x 66	20 27 x 30	980 Fur. & stoves.
O'Fallon.....	24	1872	16,500 00	61,773 93	120 x 278	72 x 96	20 23 1/2 x 27	1300 Fur. & steam.
Peabody.....	20	1868	3,500 00	36,618 16	175 x 140	53 x 33	14 27 x 30	516 Steam.
Penrose.....	13	1870	15,000 00	58,785 70	90 x 140	76 x 80 1/2	12 27 x 30	720 Steam.
Pestalozzi.....	28	1872	11,525 00	83,947 31	130 x 131	71 x 80	24 28 1/2 x 30	1272 Steam.
Pope.....	7	1889	4,803 75	22,111 80	254 x 163	65 x 80	6 28 x 30	336 Furnaces.
Riddick.....	13	1870	3,000 00	20,537 90	125 1/2 x 160 1/2	Irregular	9 Irregular	437 Furnaces.
Rock Spring.....	6	1888	1,307 83	18,954 35	186 1/2 x 286 1/2	59 1/2 x 41 1/2	4 25 x 28	246 Furnaces.
Roe.....	6	1870	1,500 00	10,664 87 1/2	acre.....	57 x 53	8 22 x 25 1/2	244 Furnaces.
Shaw.....	16	1870	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE I — Concluded.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	Average Number of Teachers.	When Built.	Estimated Value of Lots.	Estimated Value of Houses and Furniture.	Size of Lots.	Size of Houses.	No. of Stories.	No. of Rooms.	Size of Rooms.	No. of Seats.	How Warmed.
Shepard.....	13	1859	\$3,000 00	\$21,079 38	100 x 160	58 x 52	2	12	12 x 30	500	Stoves.
New Shepard.....	11	1885	2,000 00	22,117 80	.....	39 x 74	2	8	.....	550	Steam.
Spring Avenue.....	10	1879	3,000 00	41,561 08	215 x 134	60 x 40	2	8	28 x 28	491	Furnace.
Stoddard.....	12	1867	25,000 00	56,714 45	130 x 135	86 x 52	2	12	30 x 30	700	Steam.
Stoddard Addition.....	13	1878	8,800 00	25,104 66	.....	.....	2	12	30 x 30	700	Steam.
Twenty-sixth Ward.....	1	Rented	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Irregular	32	Stove.
Webster (Old).....	13	1853	25,000 00	69,501 55	14 acres.	60 x 80	3	12	27 x 30	688	Steam.
Webster (New).....	19	1866	12,500 00	11,997 59	125 x 152	86 x 52	3	14	27 x 30	716	Steam.
Colored School.....	17	.....	12,500 00	27,790 61	.....	804 x 38	3	12	28 x 32	706	Stoves.
Sumner High.....	12	1871	8,000 00	27,747 35	52 x 150	48 x 35	2	12	25 x 30	752	Furnace.
" No. 1.....	16	1859	3,000 00	23,293 79	96 x 131	58 x 32	2	12	30 x 30	550	Steam.
" No. 2.....	8	1885	1,523 37	9,733 61	100 x 136	394 x 64	3	12	30 x 30	428	Fur. & stoves.
" No. 3.....	5	1873	1,500 00	9,733 61	87 x 120	61 x 38	3	6	25 x 25	364	Steam.
" No. 4.....	5	.....	1,000 00	6,500 00	75 x 120	56 x 26	2	4	24 x 24	224	Stoves.
" No. 5.....	10	.....	1,000 00	13,123 96	125 x 160	.....	1	12	Irregular	346	Stoves.
" No. 6.....	5	.....	1,500 00	3,254 31	150 x 150	.....	1	3	Irregular	152	Stoves.
" No. 7.....	1	Rented	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	30 x 30	34	Stoves.
" No. 8.....	2	1867	800 00	800 00	100 x 125	.....	1	2	30 x 30	42	Stoves.
" No. 9.....	8	.....	Leased	4,000 00	.....	.....	2	6	Irregular	294	Stoves.
" No. 10.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" No. 11.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" No. 12.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Music, Drawing, etc.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	1907	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	970	.....	53350	.....

TABLE II.
SHOWING CHARACTER OF ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS IN EACH SCHOOL FOR THE YEAR 1890-91.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	PUPILS ATTENDING—DAYS.											Total.	Not Absent.	Not Tardy.	No. of Cases of Tardiness.	Re-admitted.	Transferred to other Schools.	Total.	
	200.	180-200.	160-180.	140-160.	120-140.	100-120.	80-100.	60-80.	40-60.	20-40.	1-20.								
Normal.....	40	80	2	3	6	49	84	2	1	1	2	250	82	197	28	22	.....	250
High.....	111	480	33	15	12	51	51	9	14	1	1	20	812	161	241	595	169	512
Branch High.....	43	193	39	21	28	83	276	36	37	42	38	828	116	531	280	207	.....	823
Adams.....	1	35	31	13	8	9	5	11	24	19	12	168	.....	101	206	181	33	201
Ames.....	45	609	210	145	59	50	60	67	51	55	75	1459	54	1380	246	754	70	1529	
Arlington.....	51	38	22	10	15	18	20	19	24	35	35	352	3	159	330	120	14	265	
Ashland.....	133	69	46	55	26	27	28	29	29	26	408	.....	307	475	268	34	562	
Baden.....	2	35	35	22	10	15	5	6	9	9	3	161	.....	84	207	68	11	172
Bates.....	1	2	7	1	2	7	11	18	16	26	54	159	.....	99	577	36	279	298
Bell Avenue.....	3	88	63	24	21	22	8	7	10	13	9	268	6	167	259	149	30	439	
Benton.....	20	20	20	15	14	13	4	3	8	8	8	89	25	337	186	290	434	523	
Blair.....	9	600	212	89	68	55	42	43	38	34	50	1240	36	1061	546	532	81	1321	
Blair Branch.....	1	188	152	81	36	45	97	49	39	30	20	738	19	620	291	422	45	782	
Blow.....	19	367	173	87	49	38	53	36	43	40	30	935	20	767	441	462	45	980	
Bryan Hill.....	8	255	113	33	32	25	17	18	42	32	15	590	8	398	732	246	59	619	
Carondelet.....	9	181	97	58	40	25	34	25	34	37	23	663	9	438	237	276	31	597	
Carr.....	6	196	92	40	36	33	34	30	24	22	23	537	6	338	185	217	68	905	
Carr Lane.....	3	149	227	151	100	67	65	71	79	80	48	1040	9	886	592	547	112	1152	
Carroll.....	27	561	210	194	56	45	80	31	47	43	46	1190	27	1105	200	620	92	1282	
Charles.....	26	592	224	76	53	31	36	36	43	39	30	1186	38	913	519	555	81	1267	
Chouteau.....	5	164	135	67	58	61	42	37	63	63	38	721	5	545	466	439	61	783	
Clay.....	44	561	253	133	110	62	71	55	88	62	52	1491	62	1431	340	709	92	1553	
Clinton.....	25	564	169	129	95	79	70	49	74	49	74	1378	56	1021	736	604	118	1496	
Compton.....	54	52	14	14	8	9	12	14	12	14	6	137	1	134	114	111	26	223	
Cote Brillante.....	6	280	190	98	61	48	49	44	44	37	43	900	16	692	665	434	86	986	
Crow.....	13	476	222	110	78	57	53	51	43	53	68	1224	13	895	723	607	124	1348	
Des Peres.....	8	101	26	15	7	15	9	10	10	10	10	222	10	158	140	100	26	248	
Divoll.....	16	565	206	112	83	44	98	64	70	71	72	1401	16	984	985	637	84	1485	
Douglas.....	2	273	140	75	65	49	44	45	57	45	57	845	6	628	645	400	72	917	
Dozier.....	2	61	62	20	19	12	13	13	17	12	15	247	2	162	358	165	8	255	

TABLE II—Continued.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	PUPILS ATTENDING—DAYS.										Total.	Not Absent.	Not Tardy.	No. of Cases of Tardiness.	Re-admitted.	Transferred to other Schools.	Total.	
	200.	180-200.	160-180.	140-160.	120-140.	100-120.	80-100.	60-80.	40-60.	20-40.								1-20.
Elliot.....	8	225	94	81	48	49	34	44	55	47	62	753	16	413	664	304	198	851
Elleardville.....	14	305	165	81	49	43	34	57	38	42	873	14	573	701	319	55	928	
Everett.....	32	325	158	69	75	65	63	54	78	109	1165	32	1063	1065	440	49	1214	
Franklin.....	7	295	183	84	73	58	51	43	64	53	77	968	23	802	723	403	1097	
Gardenville.....	1	9	11	18	85	32	39	27	39	72	94	914	1	37	53	43	1	75
Gardfield.....	11	182	197	136	77	11	1	5	3	5	4	75	1	834	411	760	65	979
Grand View.....	19	78	25	23	18	13	17	14	11	13	17	250	8	180	153	169	11	341
Gratiot.....	1	79	67	20	42	50	48	14	16	8	15	339	1	288	207	187	18	387
Gravois.....	4	149	76	22	16	19	5	5	9	16	11	332	4	127	222	193	20	332
Hamilton.....	5	248	125	80	60	40	35	32	50	50	57	782	27	510	611	383	75	857
Hodgen.....	22	459	219	89	79	55	72	43	54	53	40	1185	27	927	636	261	90	1275
Humboldt.....	57	626	222	109	58	42	52	43	42	36	48	1335	78	1259	328	445	100	1465
Irving.....	20	525	253	143	103	99	80	75	74	56	52	1480	20	1332	280	1225	100	1869
Jackson.....	23	330	150	60	30	32	30	21	30	30	756	65	1505	187	685	83	730	
Jefferson.....	49	647	230	135	79	53	50	74	90	120	80	1637	66	1462	738	279	40	796
Laclede.....	10	264	86	69	48	42	40	32	34	38	31	694	22	482	169	329	56	750
Lafayette.....	21	380	147	50	55	36	33	29	41	28	37	857	21	701	265	393	114	971
Lincoln.....	25	615	206	117	67	63	65	67	95	80	75	1378	35	1063	464	614	148	1525
Lowell.....	6	183	92	60	41	15	22	19	35	29	541	6	304	329	178	24	565	
Lyon.....	18	711	255	152	102	83	72	65	82	51	57	1628	36	1230	837	890	149	1777
Madison.....	44	643	230	125	166	80	78	86	59	68	70	1639	43	1407	310	867	86	1725
Manumby.....	4	110	92	40	21	26	20	36	21	26	400	4	288	200	153	38	438	
Marquette.....	6	142	87	48	27	36	16	9	28	22	24	445	6	340	235	247	13	458
May.....	2	52	44	19	11	9	14	5	11	22	62	251	7	207	134	120	5	256
Oak Hill.....	18	282	190	96	89	58	49	58	77	59	48	1033	18	822	545	116	1149	
O'Fallon.....	328	445	169	95	43	55	31	34	52	36	51	1279	328	675	569	694	110	1889
Peabody.....	6	323	168	90	63	74	51	47	53	54	39	1008	27	890	59	523	79	1087
Peurose.....	4	290	150	68	44	28	39	42	45	37	40	791	4	4	318	415	89	880
Pestalozzi.....	161	536	291	161	104	93	109	90	94	70	30	1596	37	1150	1150	768	120	1716
Pope.....	18	138	96	36	20	28	17	11	17	26	416	416	37	207	240	240	37	453
Riddick.....	2	136	40	43	34	43	22	44	78	20	57	583	2	312	676	610	42	625
Rock Spring.....	71	104	46	34	17	18	13	9	11	13	241	3	155	200	146	24	295	
Rock.....	3	71	46	34	17	18	13	9	11	13	241	3	155	200	146	24	295	

Shaw.....	54	42	36	22	20	26	19	26	22	7	283	5	190	118	97	16	301
Shepard.....	562	266	136	73	47	48	43	62	46	28	1319	18	1122	250	631	84	1254
Spring Avenue.....	3	98	123	93	66	53	46	49	47	53	668	15	891	915	421	49	717
Stoddard.....	550	330	187	90	83	91	53	59	57	61	1571	10	761	2636	869	52	1623
Twenty-Sixth Ward.....	10	4	7	7	1	4	4	4	5	6	52		44	23	25	1	53
Webster.....	712	444	326	100	75	50	30	20	6		1791	1202	1300	363	198	117	1908
Sumner High.....	120	20	40	9							135	6	50	60	23		195
Sumner.....	25	110	110	75	60	40	30	17			469	2	40	565	94	56	524
Dumas.....	40	43	50	59	71	58	9	203	187	203	967	4	641	1608	339		967
Dessalines.....	80	61	43	32	33	31	44	33	46	66	480	13	252	771	258	4	494
L'Ouverture.....	81	91	84	67	51	44	43	42	43	175	729	2	312	2442	411	20	745
Banneker.....	68	52	41	51	28	36	41	39	36	69	461	4	236	624	228	24	485
Delany.....	32	37	32	19	26	22	19	24	28	12	251		78	1186	148	3	254
Wheatley.....	34	34	26	34	13	21	19	12	25	23	241		58	1419	168	5	246
Simmons.....	1	81	62	64	23	33	31	36	37	31	441	1	197	745	168	3	444
Garnett.....	30	26	29	34	19	13	8	16	6	4	189	8	108	234	129	6	196
Vashon.....	10	11	7	5	1	4	3	10	5	11	71		45	47	42		71
Aldridge.....	64	46	27	26	31	15	32	30	37	42	352	3	49	82	36		76
Attucks.....	2											2	166	798	179	5	357
Total.....	30002	10060	5643	3330	3227	3320	2641	3243	3046	3235	59785	3062	43453	40076	29391	4799	64584

TABLE III.
SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PUPILS OF DIFFERENT AGES REGISTERED IN EACH SCHOOL FOR THE YEAR 1890-91.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	Total.										Total.	Received by Transfer.	Total.
	Six Years.	Seven Years.	Eight Years.	Nine Years.	Ten Years.	Eleven Years.	Twelve Years.	Thirteen Years.	Fourteen Years.	Fifteen Years.	Sixteen Years and over.		
Normal High.....	47	47	29	31	24	4	1	3	3	25	220	119	220
Branch High.....	210	240	195	176	194	143	107	96	40	25	580	119	693
Adams.....	99	35	40	37	23	25	23	13	8	1	247	425	693
Arlington.....	62	62	47	35	26	30	44	44	31	7	2	19	182
Ashland.....	21	19	24	25	20	13	18	16	5	8	2	24	242
Baden.....	93	53	65	55	52	35	46	19	8	3	3	189	363
Bates.....	42	49	33	46	37	19	16	8	3	3	3	164	164
Bell Avenue.....	45	65	70	66	60	64	57	52	14	8	3	499	499
Benton.....	51	181	186	178	190	168	132	132	93	35	10	52	496
Blair.....	291	325	324	311	281	261	219	185	88	56	37	94	1227
Blair Branch.....	94	125	92	82	78	77	46	23	16	1	746	37	746
Blow Hill.....	142	51	85	92	73	60	44	44	14	2	694	46	694
Bryan Hill.....	107	77	80	73	64	50	44	44	14	2	565	32	597
Carondelet.....	88	107	75	83	92	101	86	74	34	15	468	106	574
Car Lane.....	76	136	141	117	152	118	101	63	16	8	386	1182	1568
Carroll.....	204	197	170	163	152	118	101	63	16	8	2	1191	1191
Charles.....	106	169	186	159	143	147	111	107	67	22	2	1189	1189
Chouteau.....	164	337	106	71	77	62	69	29	72	5	7	54	1728
Clay.....	224	207	218	176	146	149	135	117	72	28	1	1479	1479
Clinton.....	162	195	168	174	165	157	150	110	85	42	16	1424	1424
Compton.....	43	42	36	21	26	20	11	5	1	1	1	206	206
Cote Brillante.....	99	114	133	101	109	98	88	84	47	12	10	895	895
Crow.....	136	97	142	122	115	140	130	128	135	71	46	1252	1252
Des Peres.....	30	41	39	25	37	23	17	6	4	4	31	26	248
Divoll.....	165	130	138	120	135	180	162	151	117	74	31	1393	1393
Douglas.....	65	107	127	106	82	97	95	61	58	15	9	95	822

APPENDIX.

Dodier.....	19	35	101	96	43	25	20	11	9	2	3	230	25
Ellet.....	81	164	371	99	72	63	38	15	3	3	638	83	23
Ellettsville.....	130	166	78	96	80	71	38	94	87	30	918	81	25
Everett.....	104	151	122	100	89	71	96	77	45	25	956	928	72
Franklin.....	102	120	124	116	102	100	78	73	23	6	979	936	1214
Gardenville.....	21	12	13	5	8	3	5	78	73	23	984	118	1097
Gardens.....	120	227	110	113	73	53	82	3	1	1	76		
Grand View.....	43	27	54	47	30	21	31	13	9	4	864	115	78
Gratiot.....	68	44	47	39	41	37	35	24	7	4	361	33	361
Gravois.....	32	54	52	42	39	38	28	19	2		867	30	387
Hamilton.....	125	189	89	95	100	76	28	19	7		833	19	352
Hodgen.....	92	142	104	142	123	119	131	98	10		820	37	867
Humboldt.....	144	340	224	214	176	137	143	68	13	38	1179	96	1275
Irving.....	161	212	215	168	155	158	144	115	72	38	1380	56	1435
Jackson.....	176	96	113	105	92	55	51	33	14	3	1453	127	1890
Jefferson.....	94	234	203	191	161	137	119	54	18	12	740	66	796
Laclede.....	91	97	76	77	87	62	57	27	6	15	1556	164	1730
Lafayette.....	198	162	136	107	99	98	75	30	2	1	605	85	750
Lincoln.....	132	176	153	146	150	108	147	137	81	71	949	62	971
Lowell.....	113	74	88	76	57	56	52	20	11	38	1402	124	1526
Lyon.....	249	284	220	196	185	176	170	96	48	27	550	15	565
Madison.....	78	266	205	196	132	179	183	182	52	5	1666	121	1717
Maramac.....	97	63	66	40	50	36	28	12	7	22	1611	114	1725
Mullanphy.....	113	95	93	49	38	23	15	6	1	37	401	37	488
Oak Hill.....	53	44	28	27	23	17	30	9	12	6	458	25	433
O'Fallon.....	195	176	140	132	114	101	100	65	14	2	231	25	256
Peabody.....	155	162	133	140	119	124	128	127	48	5	1082	67	1149
Penrose.....	171	231	138	102	130	96	78	43	22	26	1392	87	1380
Pestalozzi.....	124	131	129	102	130	96	78	43	22	5	1011	87	76
Pope.....	124	131	129	102	130	96	78	43	22	5	897	73	880
Riddick.....	110	178	184	160	187	206	166	146	130	106	1609	107	1716
Rock Spring.....	48	80	85	63	60	34	25	1	46		396	57	453
Rock Spring.....	76	80	68	59	54	71	26	1	4		590	65	623
Roe.....	92	33	34	36	18	19	39	14	9	4	244	21	265
Shaw.....	21	43	31	17	26	20	91	12	12	5	3246	66	3301
Shepard.....	217	187	135	181	133	130	120	75	25	2	1292	61	1353
Spring Avenue.....	110	139	131	86	49	74	28	16	18		690	57	717
Stoddard.....	402	162	162	102	147	163	165	144	187	151	84	63	1623
Twenty-Sixth Ward.....	6	15	9	7	3	6	3	2	29	6	51	3	
Webster.....	812	332	230	196	182	195	149	98	82	29	1775	133	1905
Sumner High.....										31	164	73	196
Sumner.....										8	4	451	897
Dumas.....	125	65	73	84	96	109	199	76	11	20	17	967	967
Dessalines.....	83	35	39	47	40	44	63	42	32	20	16	461	484
L'Onverture.....	113	87	80	75	73	55	58	70	61	24	29	725	715
Baanecker.....	32	54	51	43	48	40	47	42	29	28	473	12	485
Delany.....	41	20	25	27	35	23	33	19	16	6	8	233	254

TABLE III — *Concluded.*

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	Years.											Total.	Received by Transfer.	Total.
	Six Years.	Seven Years.	Eight Years.	Nine Years.	Ten Years.	Eleven Years.	Twelve Years.	Thirteen Years.	Fourteen Years.	Fifteen Years.	Sixteen Years and over.			
Wheatley	31	23	20	34	28	26	26	23	14	12	6	242	4	246
Simmons	83	53	46	31	55	46	34	41	30	17	12	488	6	444
Garnett	11	41	28	18	24	16	22	12	12	9	3	194	1	195
Vashon	8	8	10	9	5	11	4	8	2	3	3	71	.....	71
Aldridge	1	18	5	4	13	6	10	4	6	4	6	76	.....	76
Attucks	60	38	43	34	28	39	29	28	18	8	3	328	29	357
Total	7880	8719	7743	6793	6358	5850	5475	4158	2946	1741	2055	56093	4891	64584

TABLE IV.

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PUPILS AS REPRESENTED BY THE DIFFERENT OCCUPATIONS OF THEIR PARENTS OR GUARDIANS FOR THE YEAR 1890-91.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.																					
Agents.	Artists.	Boarding House and Hotel Keepers.	Boatmen.	Butchers.	Clerks.	Confessioners.	Draymen and Teamsters.	Farmers and Gardeners.	Labourers.	Laundresses.	Manufacturers.	Mechanics.	Merchants.	Professionals.	Public Officers.	Saloon Keepers.	Seamstresses.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Received by Transfer.	Total Number Registered.
Normal.	4	1	1	2	36		3	1	4		15	90	90	20	20	12		74	630	119	830
High Branch	49	1	1	5	137		5	1	25		15	132	134	33	33			154	888	225	1113
Branch High	33	9	6	5	33		4	10	14		152	123	153	60	30		8	133	825	19	844
Adams.	33	1	1	5	108		16	4	19		65	383	136	18	80		23	34	1438	401	1539
Adams.	35	1	1	5	108		16	4	19		65	383	136	18	80		23	34	1438	401	1539
Arlington.	35	1	1	5	108		16	4	19		65	383	136	18	80		23	34	1438	401	1539
Ashland.	35	1	1	5	108		16	4	19		65	383	136	18	80		23	34	1438	401	1539
Baden.	35	1	1	5	108		16	4	19		65	383	136	18	80		23	34	1438	401	1539
Bales.	35	1	1	5	108		16	4	19		65	383	136	18	80		23	34	1438	401	1539
Bell Avenue.	35	1	1	5	108		16	4	19		65	383	136	18	80		23	34	1438	401	1539
Benton.	35	1	1	5	108		16	4	19		65	383	136	18	80		23	34	1438	401	1539
Benton.	35	1	1	5	108		16	4	19		65	383	136	18	80		23	34	1438	401	1539
Blair Branch.	35	1	1	5	108		16	4	19		65	383	136	18	80		23	34	1438	401	1539
Blow.	35	1	1	5	108		16	4	19		65	383	136	18	80		23	34	1438	401	1539
Bryan Hill.	35	1	1	5	108		16	4	19		65	383	136	18	80		23	34	1438	401	1539
Carondelet.	35	1	1	5	108		16	4	19		65	383	136	18	80		23	34	1438	401	1539
Carr Lane.	35	1	1	5	108		16	4	19		65	383	136	18	80		23	34	1438	401	1539
Carroll.	35	1	1	5	108		16	4	19		65	383	136	18	80		23	34	1438	401	1539
Charles.	35	1	1	5	108		16	4	19		65	383	136	18	80		23	34	1438	401	1539
Chouteau.	35	1	1	5	108		16	4	19		65	383	136	18	80		23	34	1438	401	1539
Clay.	35	1	1	5	108		16	4	19		65	383	136	18	80		23	34	1438	401	1539
Clinton.	35	1	1	5	108		16	4	19		65	383	136	18	80		23	34	1438	401	1539

TABLE IV — Concluded.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.																						
Agents.	Artists.	Boarding House and Hotel Keepers.	Boatmen.	Butchers.	Clerks.	Confectioners.	Draymen and Teamsters.	Farmers and Gardeners.	Labourers.	Laundresses.	Manufacturers.	Mechanics.	Merchants.	Professionals.	Public Officers.	Salecon Keepers.	Seamstresses.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Received by Transfer.	Total Number Registered.	
Cote Brillante.	21	4	6	11	102	9	18	126	4	21	321	45	12	19	9	2	165	895	91	986		
Crow.	174	1	11	14	196	9	8	106	1	61	167	179	116	52	18	10	37	1252	96	1348		
Des Peres.	8	1	6	6	14	11	10	52	1	2	66	12	10	6	6	6	17	222	26	248		
Divoll.	164	4	12	13	279	14	23	10	32	8	145	237	80	40	20	18	200	1393	92	1485		
Douglas.	64	5	21	2	9	54	1	41	78	21	8	371	57	16	15	8	21	30	822	95	917	
Dozier.	17	4	3	3	25	2	10	22	78	21	12	32	43	14	19	4	2	18	230	25	255	
Eliot.	13	38	2	6	31	2	64	5	98	28	32	75	67	14	20	34	24	33	638	213	851	
Ellardville.	8	4	8	63	56	2	20	14	84	7	47	347	78	16	40	8	17	30	856	72	928	
Everett.	6	6	10	3	14	41	12	35	1	43	94	255	113	10	11	26	15	32	979	235	1214	
Franklin.	58	6	27	5	124	21	36	8	142	7	39	293	145	47	9	51	31	26	984	113	1097	
Gardenville.	1	1	1	16	38	6	45	7	92	14	87	24	15	10	20	8	16	76	76	76		
Gardfield.	21	5	8	2	16	1	10	42	35	1	4	84	3	9	7	9	229	864	115	979		
Grand View.	6	1	4	2	16	1	10	30	146	10	109	4	1	1	4	3	18	357	30	367		
Gratot.	3	1	4	4	13	2	7	11	63	10	159	10	10	6	5	1	36	333	19	352		
Gravols.	13	2	3	9	15	55	1	95	1	133	16	23	266	60	8	35	1	20	73	820	37	857
Hamilton.	89	4	8	4	13	205	11	7	68	3	60	357	111	76	65	3	10	87	1179	96	1275	
Hodgen.	8	2	4	8	38	2	74	7	240	28	209	259	111	18	14	45	25	270	1380	55	1435	
Humboldt.	57	1	14	8	59	3	47	2	150	8	37	360	97	40	35	5	13	429	1453	137	1590	
Irrving.	10	3	5	4	11	87	5	51	3	150	13	196	37	10	27	12	15	46	740	56	796	
Jackson.	21	24	26	6	23	25	40	8	117	35	295	461	86	17	65	40	37	1536	164	1720		
Jefferson.	10	3	5	4	11	87	5	51	3	150	13	196	37	10	27	12	15	46	740	56	796	
Jeelede.	21	24	26	6	23	25	40	8	117	35	293	461	86	17	65	40	37	1536	164	1720		
Lafayette.	4	1	15	9	25	7	17	134	25	53	129	71	13	17	53	15	36	665	85	750		
Lincoln.	10	3	5	4	11	87	5	51	3	150	13	196	37	10	27	12	15	46	740	56	796	
Lovell.	43	14	26	4	15	129	109	18	320	12	76	193	147	63	19	40	20	154	1402	124	1596	
Lyon.	13	2	4	15	159	109	18	330	12	76	193	147	63	19	40	20	154	1402	124	1596		
Madison.	8	1	3	23	168	16	87	6	354	21	61	627	84	23	12	23	18	115	1656	121	1777	
Marance.	32	14	19	6	28	104	23	61	90	213	307	385	59	43	81	50	290	1611	114	1725		
Mullanphy.	1	1	2	7	18	8	11	22	63	2	75	87	20	11	6	10	8	401	37	438		
	1	1	2	7	34	42	42	74	20	71	116	26	4	11	1	1	1	433	35	458		

APPENDIX.

[illegible]

Dozier.....	158	98	1	9	5	34	1	1	1	3	6	920	25	951
Kilic.....	417	49	3	18	9	126	6	1	8	6	10	8	8	920
Ellicardville.....	742	37	8	8	9	8	17	6	10	8	8	866	72	928
Everett.....	635	27	33	85	7	48	38	5	35	13	3	979	285	1214
Franklin.....	688	57	3	147	25	12	12	5	12	18	76	984	113	1097
Gardenville.....	711	1	4	12	6	8	1	23	4	23	115	864	76	76
Garfield.....	796	15	6	6	6	29	1	8	1	1	82	924	92	979
Grand View.....	155	37	6	6	5	55	10	6	8	2	29	924	30	961
Gratiot.....	194	65	6	6	3	8	6	6	2	23	333	820	19	387
Gravols.....	287	12	1	2	1	32	6	6	2	4	10	1179	37	867
Hamilton.....	752	19	1	55	26	69	6	2	4	10	1380	96	1375	
Hodgen.....	951	49	7	80	16	27	8	4	67	7	1453	65	1485	
Humboldt.....	1134	27	3	20	4	68	10	4	38	7	1720	127	1680	
Irving.....	1263	39	7	10	1	8	1	2	4	203	1556	164	786	
Jackson.....	700	12	2	106	24	55	19	2	110	9	665	95	750	
Jefferson.....	1000	33	4	13	14	51	1	1	31	11	909	62	971	
Laclede.....	519	34	2	9	8	60	1	1	27	5	550	15	565	
Lafayette.....	764	34	2	9	4	132	11	2	5	20	10	1402	124	1526
Lincoln.....	953	98	26	91	11	15	7	1	19	6	1056	121	1777	
Lovell.....	506	6	2	108	10	59	5	11	54	2	1611	114	1725	
Lyon.....	1326	95	1	18	11	150	7	1	19	6	1056	121	1777	
Madison.....	1282	66	14	108	10	59	5	11	54	2	1611	114	1725	
Maramce.....	382	6	4	9	4	13	12	2	9	3	433	25	458	
Mullanphy.....	356	12	1	9	1	12	12	3	3	1	1082	87	1149	
Oak Hill.....	226	17	4	6	8	39	7	8	26	3	251	5	556	
O'Fallon.....	964	17	3	68	29	91	6	12	24	1	1392	87	1389	
Peabody.....	1013	55	1	8	15	83	1	2	6	4	1011	76	1087	
Penrose.....	862	29	1	4	9	71	3	3	32	3	807	73	890	
Pestalozzi.....	593	91	1	4	9	43	5	2	21	1	1809	107	1716	
Pope.....	1091	162	46	49	44	7	7	1	6	2	560	63	625	
Riddick.....	340	27	1	10	7	7	3	1	2	3	244	21	285	
Rock Spring.....	412	70	3	48	1	12	1	4	2	3	246	55	301	
Rec.....	148	26	1	51	12	18	4	2	42	1	1392	61	1353	
Shaw.....	190	22	1	4	2	34	1	5	2	5	690	57	717	
Shepard.....	1124	43	5	32	10	31	5	2	2	4	1520	108	1623	
Spring Avenue.....	545	34	3	25	10	43	13	1	2	14	61	2	53	
Stoddard.....	964	159	10	217	102	2	22	40	18	133	1775	133	1908	
Twenty-Sixth Ward.....	42	4	4	10	99	10	11	1	1	1	193	196	424	
Webster.....	1558	69	10	10	30	11	1	1	1	1	45	73	967	
Summer High.....	100	50	1	50	42	26	1	1	1	1	967	23	354	
Dumas.....	803	98	1	42	63	34	1	1	1	1	725	20	745	
Deslaines.....	329	35	1	5	44	33	1	1	1	1	473	12	486	
L'Ouverture.....	381	81	1	5	37	37	1	1	1	1	503	1	524	
Hanneker.....	232	82	1	4	31	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Delany.....	153	51	1	37	37	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

TABLE V—Concluded.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	St. Louis.	Missouri with- out St. Louis.	New England States.	Middle States.	Southern States.	Western States and Territories.	Great Britain.	Ireland.	German States.	Other Foreign Countries.	Unknown.	Total.	Received by Transfer.	Total Number Registered.
Wheatley	171	33			26	8					4	943	4	946
Simmons	360	53			16	2						488	6	444
Garnett	185	3				4					2	184	1	186
Vasson	39	3				1						71		71
Aldridge	64	8			3	1						76		76
Attucks	265	32			62	29						323	29	357
Total	46299	3593	337	2347	1305	3190	439	112	1088	459	314	59693	4891	64684

TABLE VI.
SHOWING ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE ATTENDANCE OF SCHOLARS, AND TOTAL COST OF THE SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR 1890-91.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	Whole Number Enrolled.			Duplicate Registrations.	Average Number Belonging.	Average Daily Attendance.	Per Cent. of Attendance.	Av. No. of Pupils to each Teacher.	Average Number of Teachers.	Amount of Teachers' Salaries.	Rate per Scholar on Average No. Belonging.	Cost of Incidental Expenses.		Cost of Incidental Expenses.	Total Cost of Teachers' Salaries and Incidental Expenses.	Total Cost per Scholar on Av. No. Belonging.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.									Cost of Incidental Expenses.	Cost of Incidental Expenses.			
Normal.....	220	220	440	119	164	162	99	25	8	\$11,843 15	\$72 21	\$70 26	\$4 70	\$12,613 41	\$76 91	
High	143	550	693	119	654	637	97	32	28	38,506 20	59 02	3,023 98	4 62	41,632 18	63 64	
Branch High	234	594	828	119	519	494	95	32	17	23,609 05	45 49	1,556 28	3 00	25,165 33	48 49	
Adams	89	98	187	19	113	102	90	57	2	1,285 05	11 38	1,252 11	2 23	1,538 16	13 61	
Ames	715	713	1428	101	1127	1033	93	55	24	12,734 85	11 30	1,391 39	1 23	14,126 24	12 53	
Arlington	120	122	242	24	157	140	89	40	5	2,772 60	17 06	430 98	2 74	3,203 58	20 40	
Ashland	178	185	363	139	314	297	85	42	9	4,750 10	15 16	669 00	2 13	5,419 10	17 29	
Baden	73	91	164	8	116	104	90	33	4	2,566 45	22 13	431 76	3 72	2,998 21	25 85	
Bates	224	205	429	9	273	241	88	31	14	6,102 35	22 35	816 61	2 99	6,918 96	25 34	
Bell Avenue	130	116	246	52	208	190	91	52	15	2,881 90	13 86	489 29	2 35	3,371 19	16 21	
Benton	241	255	496	27	382	355	93	37	11	6,504 50	17 03	880 15	2 33	7,384 65	19 36	
Blair	609	618	1227	94	1027	947	92	47	23	14,149 10	13 77	1,610 41	1 57	15,759 51	15 34	
Blair Branch	350	387	746	37	552	502	91	54	17	5,847 00	10 59	690 48	1 25	6,537 48	11 84	
Blow	476	458	934	46	754	685	92	46	19	11,227 90	14 89	1,330 53	1 77	12,558 43	16 66	
Bryan Hill	323	282	605	44	482	446	93	48	11	6,007 80	13 71	976 96	2 03	7,084 76	15 74	
Carondelet	301	264	565	32	397	361	91	35	14	7,177 65	18 08	837 51	2 11	8,015 16	20 19	
Carr	257	300	557	48	428	406	95	49	12	5,023 85	13 14	827 25	1 30	5,851 10	15 07	
Carr Lane	482	504	986	166	762	689	90	42	19	12,116 45	15 90	1,721 05	2 26	13,837 50	18 16	
Carroll	580	611	1191	91	988	922	93	43	24	13,264 60	13 45	1,401 23	1 41	14,665 83	14 84	
Charless	597	592	1189	78	908	837	94	53	23	12,385 50	12 41	1,438 68	1 44	13,824 18	13 85	
Chouteau	380	388	768	54	501	453	90	48	13	6,778 90	13 53	869 54	1 74	7,648 44	15 27	
Clay	709	770	1479	104	1175	1078	92	51	27	14,774 65	12 57	1,936 48	1 65	16,711 13	14 22	
Clinton	693	731	1424	72	1092	1018	93	53	23	13,389 65	12 62	1,818 72	1 67	15,208 37	13 93	
Compton	111	95	206	17	146	133	91	37	4	2,368 50	16 22	317 18	2 74	2,685 68	18 96	
Cote Brillante	454	441	895	91	706	639	91	49	22	8,912 90	12 62	1,117 18	1 77	10,029 88	14 21	
Crow	586	666	1252	96	951	868	91	49	22	12,863 70	13 53	1,682 19	2 39	14,545 89	15 30	
Des Peres	123	99	222	26	177	166	94	44	4	2,493 25	14 08	422 72	2 39	2,915 97	16 47	
Divoll	692	771	1463	92	1101	1028	93	52	25	13,296 95	12 08	1,486 01	1 35	14,781 96	13 43	

TABLE VI—Continued.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS	Whole Number Enrolled		Duplicate Registrations	Average Number Belonging	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance	Av. No. of Pupils to each Teacher	Average Number of Teachers	Amount of Teachers' Salaries	Rate per Scholar on average No. Belonging	Cost of Incidental Expenses	Cost of Incidental Expenses	Cost of Incidental Expenses	Total Cost of Teachers' Salaries and Incidental Expenses	Total Cost per Scholar on Average	No. Belonging
	Boys	Girls	Total													
Douglas	426	396	822	610	508	101	52	13	884.80	514	10,048.03	18	448.58	13,000.00	30.91	50
Dexter	107	125	232	176	158	90	44	5	7,750.00	17	322.90	1	322.90	8,072.90	35.05	35
Elletts	321	317	638	432	393	91	41	12	7,750.00	17	322.90	1	322.90	8,072.90	35.05	35
Ellettsville	440	416	856	634	624	92	43	17	10,350.00	14	1,035.00	1	1,035.00	11,385.00	16.54	16
Everett	479	500	979	718	613	86	42	21	10,150.75	14	1,015.07	1	1,015.07	11,165.82	16.45	16
Franklin	433	531	964	778	690	89	44	24	12,771.50	16	1,277.15	1	1,277.15	14,048.65	16.45	16
Gardenville	37	39	76	56	48	86	32	3	1,045.75	27	1,045.75	1	1,045.75	1,091.50	10.31	10
Garfield	407	457	864	708	622	88	47	17	9,149.45	12	914.94	1	914.94	10,064.39	12.31	12
Grand View	113	116	229	165	145	88	41	5	5,062.45	18	506.24	1	506.24	5,568.69	12.31	12
Gratiot	169	188	357	270	244	90	43	7	5,062.45	18	506.24	1	506.24	5,568.69	12.31	12
Gravels	168	165	333	279	257	92	53	6	3,047.80	13	304.78	1	304.78	3,352.58	13.38	13
Hamilton	402	418	820	599	540	90	41	16	8,467.45	14	846.74	1	846.74	9,314.19	15.90	16
Hodgen	613	568	1,181	803	692	86	40	22	12,367.70	13	1,236.77	1	1,236.77	13,604.47	15.90	16
Humboldt	710	670	1,380	1,116	1,034	93	47	28	13,726.00	11	1,372.60	1	1,372.60	15,098.60	15.90	16
Irving	404	359	763	633	596	94	49	17	8,482.30	13	848.23	1	848.23	9,330.53	15.90	16
Jackson	785	771	1,556	1,181	1,099	93	52	36	17,241.05	14	1,724.10	1	1,724.10	18,965.15	15.90	16
Jefferson	337	327	664	503	466	93	42	13	7,614.25	15	761.42	1	761.42	8,375.67	15.90	16
Lafayette	438	411	849	604	533	88	40	20	10,747.55	14	1,074.75	1	1,074.75	11,822.30	15.90	16
Lafayette	438	411	849	604	533	88	40	20	10,747.55	14	1,074.75	1	1,074.75	11,822.30	15.90	16
Lincoln	284	266	550	420	376	90	42	12	5,040.15	14	504.01	1	504.01	5,544.16	15.90	16
Lowell	801	855	1,656	1,250	1,169	92	54	28	14,709.05	11	1,470.90	1	1,470.90	16,179.95	15.90	16
Lyon	785	820	1,605	1,111	1,026	92	48	24	10,364.10	13	1,036.41	1	1,036.41	11,399.50	15.90	16
Nadison	215	186	401	305	275	90	45	9	4,325.15	14	432.51	1	432.51	4,757.66	15.90	16
Maramac	509	573	1,082	785	717	91	42	22	2,905.00	16	290.50	1	290.50	3,195.50	15.90	16
Mullanphy	338	313	651	476	435	91	44	4	2,905.00	16	290.50	1	290.50	3,195.50	15.90	16
Oak Hill	108	113	221	176	161	91	42	4	4,325.15	14	432.51	1	432.51	4,757.66	15.90	16
O'Fallon	509	573	1,082	785	717	91	42	22	2,905.00	16	290.50	1	290.50	3,195.50	15.90	16
Peabody	631	671	1,302	1,040	973	94	50	24	13,765.50	13	1,376.55	1	1,376.55	15,142.05	15.90	16
Peabody	506	505	1,011	765	712	93	46	20	9,022.10	13	902.21	1	902.21	9,924.31	15.90	16
Pestalozzi	417	390	807	627	576	92	42	13	8,464.45	13	846.44	1	846.44	9,310.89	15.90	16
Pope	750	859	1,609	1,241	1,142	92	49	28	15,888.05	12	1,588.80	1	1,588.80	17,476.85	15.90	16

APPENDIX.

li

Riddick.....	191	905	396	57	321	92	54	7	4,439 50	13 88	680 70	2 06	5,100 90	15 89
Rock Spring.....	298	272	590	65	426	376	88	47	6,971 05	18 36	1,177 86	2 77	8,148 91	19 13
Roe.....	116	128	244	91	160	172	91	40	3,492 85	18 44	473 83	2 49	2,976 68	20 63
Shaw.....	137	116	246	55	195	176	90	30	3,444 05	23 41	653 31	2 35	5,179 98	20 66
Shaw.....	397	635	1232	91	1066	990	93	31	13,676 00	12 83	1,911 66	1 79	13,587 68	14 62
Spring Avenue.....	243	377	660	57	520	483	49	63	6,593 85	10 12	2,770 27	1 48	6,062 12	11 60
Stoddard.....	770	760	1620	168	1167	1079	91	45	10,837 13	17 66	2,067 27	1 74	18,904 42	22 24
Twenty-Sixth Ward.....	23	23	61	2	132	27	84	32	360 30	12 57	146 48	4 68	711 08	22 24
Webster.....	869	906	1775	133	1329	1262	95	50	17,098 30	19 43	2,250 69	2 69	19,349 64	14 66
Webster High.....	263	381	646	73	627	555	89	48	3,565 85	14 21	1,129 20	2 84	10,495 05	21 77
Dumas.....	443	524	967	23	305	296	87	36	5,296 25	17 32	1,062 78	1 68	9,964 08	15 84
Dessalines.....	228	253	461	23	305	296	87	36	5,296 25	17 32	1,062 78	1 68	9,964 08	15 84
L'Ouverture.....	320	405	725	20	503	407	76	42	7,550 00	15 21	961 97	1 91	8,712 07	17 32
Banneker.....	223	250	475	12	280	245	88	40	4,383 00	15 65	655 18	2 84	5,037 78	17 99
Delaney.....	126	127	253	1	103	137	84	38	2,324 99	18 25	490 84	3 07	8,415 74	21 35
Wheatley.....	133	169	242	4	169	135	83	40	2,897 99	17 22	428 38	2 63	3,235 08	19 85
Simmons.....	196	242	438	6	330	256	78	37	4,870 59	14 76	669 78	2 03	5,540 28	16 79
Garnett.....	97	97	194	1	139	122	88	35	2,599 70	18 70	359 26	2 59	2,958 96	21 29
Vashon.....	39	52	71	.....	47	42	89	47	1,800 00	17 02	144 80	3 08	944 80	20 10
Aldridge.....	30	46	76	.....	51	42	82	26	1,148 85	22 58	291 69	5 71	1,440 44	28 24
Attucks.....	179	149	328	29	220	188	85	40	4,022 99	18 29	615 93	2 80	4,638 83	21 09
Music, Drawing, etc.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,158 65	.....	.....	.....	17,158 65	.....
Total.....	28900	30703	59693	4801	45770	41962	92	47	\$713,653 19	\$15 22	\$85,559 89	\$1 87	\$799,212 96	\$17 02

TABLE VII.
SHOWING THE NUMBER IN THE SEVERAL CLASSES AND GRADES AT THE CLOSE OF THE YEAR 1890-91.

	Teachers.		Junior.		Middle.		Senior.		Totals.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Normal.....	8		54		72		41		167	167

APPENDIX.

[illegible]

TABLE VII — Continued.

Teachers.	Kindergarten.		First Grade.		Second Grade.		Third Grade.		Fourth Grade.		Fifth Grade.		Sixth Grade.		Seventh Grade.		Eighth Grade.		Totals.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	
Adams.....	24	71	72	86	33	29	33	21	77	60	71	59	30	31	5	10	12	7	57	54	
Ames.....	5	18	19	13	20	25	18	7	3	6	8	9	1	3	5	7	2	68	75	143	
Arlington.....	10	44	42	53	63	31	27	12	23	9	10	9	1	3	5	7	2	3	174	184	
Ashtand.....	5	15	17	14	7	12	4	3	7	12	4	3	2	5	2	3		48	64	112	
Baden.....	14	24	26	30	23	33	22	32	16	9	10	8	2	5				138	106	244	
Bates.....	4	24	26	30	23	33	22	32	16	9	10	8	2	5				106	94	200	
Bell Avenue.....	5	35	19	37	33	20	15	12	15	12	15	2	4	8				180	192	372	
Benton.....	11	47	40	46	66	29	26	34	24	20	26	4	8					435	516	952	
Blair.....	23	160	117	125	53	49	88	78	88	124	146	95	45	56	27	59	11	24	255	291	547
Blair Branch.....	19	45	50	65	51	72	67	48	48	26	42	26	37	28	14	24	7	17	384	371	705
Blow.....	19	45	50	65	51	72	67	48	48	26	42	26	37	28	14	24	7	17	384	371	456
Bryan Hill.....	19	45	50	65	51	72	67	48	48	26	42	26	37	28	14	24	7	17	384	371	456
Carondelet.....	14	31	22	53	37	41	31	27	31	17	30	10	6					179	205	384	
Carroll.....	22	32	49	20	18	82	87	10	11	17	19	18	21	6				179	205	384	
Carr Lane.....	19	45	50	65	51	72	67	48	48	26	42	26	37	28	14	24	7	17	384	371	705
Carroll.....	24	69	62	58	58	97	90	64	55	41	40	12	31	6	23	5	21	13	319	361	680
Charles.....	23	66	57	48	29	118	116	105	78	84	88	27	49	23	15	12	16	441	476	917	
Chouteau.....	13	46	45	45	57	84	83	31	35	21	17	9	8					235	245	481	
Clay.....	23	66	57	48	29	118	116	105	78	84	88	27	49	23	15	12	16	441	476	917	
Clinton.....	23	42	41	76	53	60	50	95	89	66	75	45	32	31	45	7	10	541	575	1116	
Compton.....	16	4		21	19	30	26	23	15	10	14							84	74	158	
Cote Brillante.....	16	4		21	19	30	26	23	15	10	14							84	74	158	
Crow.....	22	25	38	53	38	46	54	86	69	86	81	32	37	55	23	44	11	27	417	487	904
Des Peres.....	4	15	17	34	23	22	18	8	9									89	72	161	
Divoll.....	25	48	63	45	45	64	49	71	97	64	104	46	38	49	42	67	27	54	453	572	1025
Douglas.....	13	19	10	23	33	20	21	8	26	13	14	2	3	11	15	25	2	10	301	276	577
Dozier.....	19	19	10	23	33	20	21	8	26	13	14	2	3	11	15	25	2	10	301	276	577
Eliot.....	14	15	16	66	66	70	82	35	42	25	33	16	14	2	7	9	7	7	233	200	493
Elleardville.....	17	64	84	63	57	88	80	42	48	51	48	53	54	20	25	9	17	7	333	345	678
Everett.....	17	64	84	63	57	88	80	42	48	51	48	53	54	20	25	9	17	7	333	345	678
Franklin.....	24	42	34	57	42	81	108	46	51	48	53	54	14	10	18	7	6	4	375	445	850
Gardenville.....	2	11	11	12	8	18	18	4	5	3	2	6	9	1	15	16	4	20	323	372	695
	2	11	11	12	8	18	18	4	5	3	2	6	9	1	15	16	4	20	323	372	695

TABLE VII — *Concluded.*

DISTRICT SCHOOLS.	Kindergarten.		First Grade.		Second Grade.		Third Grade.		Fourth Grade.		Fifth Grade.		Sixth Grade.		Seventh Grade.		Eighth Grade.		Totals.		Total.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
Garfield.....	18	38	48	54	83	96	65	62	41	44	7	16	15	21	8	9	2	3	305	376	681	
Grand View.....	15	27	19	31	27	31	12	10	19	19	4	7	6	11	4	3	2	3	89	92	181	
Gratiot.....	8	17	37	36	45	50	29	27	7	21	4	1	5	3	3	3	1	2	119	154	273	
Gravois.....	17	33	37	42	45	44	15	11	12	28	4	7	5	5	5	5	1	1	139	180	298	
Hamilton.....	16	37	45	56	67	87	88	68	51	49	65	11	10	7	13	31	18	34	456	493	879	
Hodgen.....	21	39	30	41	27	37	33	38	41	36	64	15	31	27	37	31	21	27	527	685	1092	
Humboldt.....	27	60	60	127	70	117	118	58	67	76	106	37	29	40	45	19	26	19	570	770	1071	
Irving.....	27	60	65	95	80	117	118	58	67	76	106	37	29	40	45	19	26	19	570	770	1071	
Jackson.....	17	64	88	53	53	81	108	61	53	57	51	18	27	24	19	28	19	21	319	317	636	
Jefferson.....	37	71	96	130	106	145	145	75	80	72	88	50	53	27	24	19	28	19	392	640	1032	
Laclede.....	13	22	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	302	341	640	
Lafayette.....	20	52	49	57	22	106	104	86	77	32	36	22	13	7	8	6	4	4	359	440	800	
Lincoln.....	24	62	48	60	53	98	96	56	53	70	96	41	53	32	48	12	24	9	362	413	775	
Lowell.....	12	18	26	21	34	89	66	29	24	26	19	29	25	3	4	11	3	3	218	266	423	
Lyon.....	27	66	100	149	135	197	151	142	135	63	70	19	27	3	12	10	13	3	622	690	1282	
Madison.....	30	38	63	90	73	150	165	103	114	72	80	40	48	22	42	8	14	26	549	624	1173	
Marianne.....	9	20	20	29	32	50	50	24	19	22	16	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	157	147	304
Mullanphy.....	9	39	53	31	35	53	36	28	34	8	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	159	165	324
Oak Hill.....	5	11	32	30	26	24	22	18	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	87	179
O'Fallon.....	22	74	58	56	61	88	50	84	38	66	20	26	1	8	3	11	4	5	342	399	741	
Peabody.....	24	51	52	24	114	100	45	63	68	61	73	91	49	47	15	10	34	53	478	495	968	
Penrose.....	19	47	64	103	88	75	69	72	70	38	46	20	19	11	13	...	...	...	390	369	735
Pestalozzi.....	13	...	131	114	105	124	49	42	20	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	304	609
Pope.....	29	48	52	69	64	88	86	106	73	127	46	60	52	65	39	51	19	27	532	641	1178	
Riddick.....	7	...	35	29	34	48	22	29	40	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	159	290
Rock Spring.....	13	23	32	42	25	49	26	39	45	28	22	9	15	9	18	1	7	...	200	190	390	
Roe.....	6	...	13	20	12	15	19	23	23	16	7	5	13	10	6	1	...	...	103	90	183
Shaw.....	6	...	37	30	33	21	18	24	6	7	2	3	1	3	3	...	...	...	100	90	190
Shepard.....	24	58	66	62	64	166	120	85	97	67	66	63	66	11	19	12	12	...	524	610	1034	
Spring Avenue.....	10	...	125	86	79	74	37	45	47	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	288	264	542
Stoddard.....	29	37	35	41	38	93	90	63	38	110	103	61	62	65	43	54	59	58	572	558	1125	
Twenty-Sixth Ward.....	1	...	6	10	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	17	32
Webster.....	32	94	85	67	90	175	146	90	93	76	81	55	60	40	52	18	20	15	630	619	1249	
Total District Schools.....	1036	1873	2002	3476	3143	4886	6090	3190	3150	2577	3007	1434	1604	869	1187	499	711	340	565	19158	20179	38832

COLORED SCHOOLS.																	
Summer High.	7	24	26	24	30	38	40	11	16	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
Dumas	5	17	15	36	58	60	65	84	35	53	16	11	7	8	6	9	188
Dessalines	12	19	24	25	25	41	42	21	19	18	23	12	11	7	8	6	257
L'Ouverture	17	42	48	40	57	40	55	22	32	26	40	9	24	12	24	4	510
Banneker	8	5	19	10	43	43	39	16	13	25	11	15	5	6	1	3	302
Delany	5	5	13	16	30	37	13	5	10	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	478
Wheatley	5	19	21	18	20	20	9	7	14	15	7	5	4	10	8	5	224
Simmons	11	10	19	44	60	41	47	9	17	16	23	5	7	8	3	5	150
Garnett	5	1	3	32	30	14	9	11	9	3	10	6	3	6	6	6	149
Vashon	1	1	8	8	9	2	8	7	3	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	314
Aldridge	2	1	8	12	4	9	2	5	5	5	1	5	2	1	1	1	67
Attucks	8	21	13	22	14	21	29	25	16	12	13	8	4	4	5	5	133
Total Colored Schools	103	107	140	312	310	343	413	201	222	165	273	70	96	57	98	25	3002
Total District and Col'd Sch'ls.	1139	1980	2232	3788	3483	3249	5103	3400	3372	2745	3280	1504	1700	921	1285	524	42314
Special Teachers	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1215	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* This includes Deaf Mute Department. Boys, 8. Girls, 13.

† Junior. ‡ Second Year. § Third Year. || Senior. | Normal.

TABLE VIII.
SHOWING ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS IN THE KINDERGARTENS FOR THE YEAR 1890-1.

NAMES OF KINDERGARTENS.	Number of Teachers.			Names on Annual Register, Excluding those Received by Transfer.			Number Belonging at the Close of the Year.	Average Number Belonging.	Average Daily Attendance.	Per Cent. of Attendance.
	Paid Teachers.	Volunteer Teachers.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
Ames A. M.	3	..	3	51	52	103	71	67	60	90
Ames P. M.	3	..	3	45	65	110	72	72	64	89
Bates A. M.	3	..	3	48	54	102	50	56	49	89
Bates P. M.	3	..	3	75	84	159	99	108	97	90
Blair A. M.	6	1	7	97	63	160	108	109	97	89
Blair P. M.	3	..	3	42	37	79	50	47	41	87
Blow A. M.	2	..	2	31	40	71	45	40	34	85
Blow P. M.	2	..	2	17	11	28	24	28	24	86
Carondelet A. M.	3	..	3	33	30	63	29	31	27	87
Carondelet P. M.	2	..	2	24	47	71	45	43	39	91
Carr A. M.	3	..	3	27	46	73	36	38	34	89
Carr P. M.	3	..	3	43	36	79	70	64	59	92
Carroll A. M.	3	..	3	66	59	125	61	60	53	88
Carroll P. M.	3	..	3	50	49	99	74	74	68	92
Charles A. M.	3	..	3	55	57	112	52	54	49	91
Charles P. M.	3	..	3	35	34	69	46	39	34	87
Chouteau A. M.	2	..	2	33	39	72	45	39	34	87
Chouteau P. M.	3	..	3	38	37	75	71	70	65	93
Clay A. M.	3	..	3	32	50	82	64	60	54	90
Clay P. M.	3	..	3	50	59	109	40	49	45	92
Clinton A. M.	2	2	4	40	42	82	43	45	39	87
Clinton P. M.	3	1	4	25	34	59	33	34	31	91
Crow A. M.	3	..	3	37	39	76	30	35	28	80
Crow P. M.	3	..	3	16	35	51	49	46	42	91
Divoll A. M.	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APPENDIX.

lvii

Divoll P. M.	4	3	7	62	56	118	62	60	54	90
Elliot A. M.	2	1	3	35	39	74	35	36	34	70
Everett A. M.	4	2	6	77	117	224	148	112	98	88
Franklin A. M.	3	4	3	77	69	146	76	82	73	89
Franklin P. M.	2	2	2	17	45	62	50	49	43	88
Garfield A. M.	2	2	2	47	52	99	42	45	39	87
Garfield P. M.	2	2	2	382	37	65	40	37	33	89
Hamilton A. M.	2	2	2	27	33	54	44	35	29	83
Hamilton P. M.	3	3	3	78	63	141	69	71	61	86
Hodges A. M.	4	4	4	69	50	110	60	73	66	92
Humboldt A. M.	4	4	4	64	53	117	60	63	57	90
Humboldt P. M.	3	3	3	41	63	107	56	67	62	93
Irving A. M.	3	3	3	50	62	112	59	61	54	89
Irving P. M.	3	2	3	41	55	98	72	73	66	92
Jackson A. M.	3	3	3	31	44	75	60	73	65	89
Jackson P. M.	7	1	7	133	146	279	167	155	140	90
Jefferson A. M.	7	8	8	39	36	75	65	61	55	90
Jefferson P. M.	2	2	2	27	25	53	35	26	32	89
Lafayette A. M.	3	1	3	51	42	93	57	53	48	91
Lafayette P. M.	3	1	3	43	38	81	53	49	42	86
Lincoln A. M.	2	2	2	24	45	69	44	43	38	86
Lincoln P. M.	2	2	2	51	89	140	101	96	86	90
Lowell A. M.	3	3	3	51	59	110	65	64	57	89
Lowell P. M.	3	3	3	85	52	97	51	59	53	90
Madison A. M.	4	1	4	29	48	77	77	50	46	87
Madison P. M.	2	2	2	51	37	88	49	44	38	86
Maramba A. M.	2	2	2	37	36	73	40	41	39	95
Mullanphy A. M.	2	2	2	36	64	100	52	53	49	92
Mullanphy P. M.	2	2	2	46	39	85	50	57	50	96
O'Fallon A. M.	3	3	3	53	45	98	83	74	69	92
O'Fallon P. M.	3	3	3	42	46	88	62	48	43	90
Peabody A. M.	5	2	5	31	30	61	41	26	23	88
Peabody P. M.	2	2	2	43	49	92	67	60	58	97
Penrose A. M.	3	3	3	39	38	77	44	35	33	94
Penrose P. M.	2	2	2	24	50	74	42	50	45	90
Pope A. M.	2	1	2	61	61	122	58	58	52	89
Pope P. M.	2	2	2	33	36	69	55	45	39	84
Rock Spring A. M.	2	2	2	32	26	58	48	49	45	92
Rock Spring P. M.	2	2	2	76	79	155	76	68	60	88
Shepard A. M.	3	3	3	24	20	44	40	38	34	89
Shepard P. M.	3	3	3	52	50	102	32	38	33	87
Stoddard A. M.	3	3	3	50	50	124	96	98	90	82
Stoddard P. M.	4	4	4	50	74	124	96	98	90	82
Webster A. M.	4	4	4	50	74	124	96	98	90	82

TABLE VIII—Concluded.

NAMES OF KINDERGARTENS.	Number of Teachers.			Names on Annual Register, Excluding those Received by Transfer.			Number Belonging at the Close of the Year.	Average Number Belonging.	Average Daily Attendance.	Per Cent. of Attendance.
	Paid Teachers.	Volunteer Teachers.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
Webster P. M.	4	1	5	81	67	148	77	74	67	91
Dumas A. M.				40	70	119	61	54	47	78
Dumas P. M.		3	5	34	40	74	43	30	33	86
Dessalines A. M.				41	69	110	45	30	33	86
Dessalines P. M.		2	4	15	27	43	10	23	18	78
L'Ouverture A. M.	1	1	2	31	24	55	34	35	20	83
L'Ouverture P. M.	1	1	2							
Simmons A. M.	1	1	2							
Simmons P. M.	1	4	5							
Attucks A. M.	1	1	2							
Attucks P. M.	1	1	2							
Totals.....	225	34	259	8216	3614	6830	4123	4008	3088	80

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF TEACHERS.

MAY 1st, 1892.

A.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Abbott, Mrs. Emma A.	Stoddard	2630 Chestnut St.
Ackerman, Alice	Substitute	3917 N. Twenty-fifth St.
Adams, Laura M.	Bell Avenue	3134 Brantner place.
Ahrens, Bertha	Ames	2921 Bacon St.
Alexander, Anne	Madison	1122 St. Ange Av.
Alexander, Kate	Madison	1122 St. Ange Av.
Allan, Anna	Ames	3113 Sheridan Av.
Althen, Anna	Garfield	2016 Sidney St.
Althen, Leonora	Lafayette	2016 Sidney St.
Alvord, Mrs. Laura C.	Lincoln	2933 Lucas Av.
Ambruster, Josie M.	Stoddard	109 S. Channing Av.
Andersen, Irene V.	Substitute	5305 Virginia Av.
Anderson, A. Lollie	Jefferson	1129 Washington Av.
Anderson, Ione Mrs.	Arlington	1908 Burd Av.
Anderson, Lizzie V.	Lowell	1521 College Av.
Anderson, Mattie	Lowell	1521 College Av.
Andrews, Isabella M.	Branch High	2734 Olive St.
Annis, Laura M.	Lyon	3016 S. Sixteenth St.
Archer, Fannie L.	Ames	Twentieth and Palm Sts.
Archer, Minnie	Ames	Twentieth and Palm Sts.
Archshoefer, Sarah	Jefferson	1014 N. Sixteenth St.
Armstrong, Belle J.	Simmons	2627 Mills St.
Armstrong, Mrs. Eliza M.	Sumner	2703 Russell Av.
Armstrong, Emma M.	Sumner High	2627 Mills St.
Armstrong, Louise H.	Sumner	2627 Mills St.
Arndt, Maude C.	Stoddard	7120 Lanham Av.
Ashbrook, Eugenia	Douglas	2429 Fall Av.
Ashcroft, Caroline	Stoddard	214 S. Garrison Av.
Ashe, George M.	L'Ouverture	209 S. Sixteenth St.
Atkinson, Mary I.	Pestalozzi	7124 Lanham Av.
Avery, Augusta S.	Substitute	2115 N. Twelfth St.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Avery, Edward M	Carroll	Webster Groves, Mo.
Avery, Kate.....	Webster	2115 N. Twelfth St.
Avery, Sarah T.....	Pestalozzi	Webster Groves, Mo.

B.

Bacon, Fanny M.....	Franklin.....	2720 Morgan St.
Bacon, Sarah J.....	Penrose.....	2613 Madison St.
Badgley, Jennie M.....	Jefferson	2922 Thomas St.
Baker, Anna.....	Irving	1100 N. Compton Av.
Baker, Mrs. Ella V.....	Laclede.....	2113 Lucas place.
Baker, Margaret F.....	Normal.....	1100 N. Compton Av.
Baker, Olive.....	Spring Avenue....	1100 N. Compton Av.
Baldwin, Katie E.....	Substitute	1433 N. Twenty-fourth St.
Barbee, Louise S.....	Roe.....	1404 Old Manchester road.
Barclay, Mrs. Annie J.....	Irving.....	4414 N. Twenty-first St.
Barclay, Julia M.....	Ames.....	1408 N. Ninth St.
Barnes, Jessie R.....	Clinton.....	1222 Second Carondelet Av.
Baron, Sophie.....	Carroll.....	1220 Dolman St.
Barr, Elizabeth.....	Adams	Kirkwood, Mo.
Barrett, Mary	Hamilton	1807 Carr St.
Barron, Belle	Divoll	3016 Olive St.
Barron, May F	Divoll	3016 Olive St.
Barton, Clara B.....	Bryan Hill.....	4310 Blair Av.
Batchelor, Sarah V.....	Normal (L. A.) ...	River Side, California.
Bates, Margaret B	Cote Brilliante ...	3921 Page Av.
Bates, Mary E	Mullanphy.....	3921 Page Av.
Batts, Jessie D.....	Banneker.....	1621 Wash St.
Baum, Josephine.....	Gratiot	6135 Cheltenham Av.
Bausch, Mrs. Emilie....	Blair Branch.....	3906 N. Twenty-first St.
Bayer, Otilie	Irving	1703 Wash St.
Bayha, Julia M.....	Divoll.....	1605 Texas Av.
Bayley, G. V.....	Carr Lane.....	3149 Bell.
Beall, Fanny K.....	Webster.....	1127 Benton St.
Beall, Ruth M.....	Bryan Hill	1127 Benton St.
Bean, Annie.....	Peabody.....	22 S. Theresa Av.
Beck, Julia C.....	Irving.....	3946 Morgan St.
Becker, Louise.....	Cote Brilliante....	3029 Thomas St.
Beeson, Susan V.....	Normal	3874 Washington Av.
Behrens, Ida.....	Pope	902 Hickory St.
Bell, Lucie M.....	Stoddard	220 N. Compton Av.
Bell, Margaret.....	Bryan Hill.....	3244 Olive St.
Bell, Sarah E.....	Cote Brilliante....	2617 Taylor Av.
Benchly, Willie A.....	L'Ouverture	2260 S. Jefferson Av.
Bender, Charlotte.....	Peabody.....	2644 Ann Av.

APPENDIX.

lxi

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Benedict, Isabella D.....	Ames	2719 Spring Av.
Bennett, Fannie.....	Hodgen.....	2616 Howard St.
Bennett, Mrs. Georgia A.Crow.....	.....	3638 Cook Av.
Bennett, Ida.....	Elleardville.....	2616 Howard St.
Benson, Lucy E.....	Peabody.....	3021 Adams St.
Bentley, Hattie E.....	Douglas.....	2635 Lucas Av.
Berg, Clara L.....	Lyon.....	3306 S. Ninth St.
Bergesch, Ottilie.....	Franklin.....	2500 N. Grand Av.
Bergin, May G.....	Substitute.....	3177 Brantner place.
Bergsterman, Valeska....	Substitute.....	2701 S. Seventh St.
Berthe, A. T.....	L'Ouverture	2742 Caroline St.
Billings, Jennie.....	Blair	3623 St. Louis Av.
Billings, Louise K.....	Blair Branch.....	3623 St. Louis Av.
Bird, Laura A.....	Hodgen.....	2837 Clark Av.
Birch, Anna S.....	Stoddard.....	3939 Washington Av.
Birkicht, Mary B.....	Hodgen.....	2153 Geyer Av.
Bissell, Evelyn.....	Gratiot.....	Bartold, St. Louis Co.
Black, Hattie E.....	Ames	3904 N. Eleventh St.
Black, Mary.....	Irving	1521A Bacon St.
Black, Nannie M.....	Clay	2700 Dickson St.
Blair, Christine.....	Delany.....	2703 Russell Av.
Blakely, Frank M.....	Spring Avenue.....	3635½ North Market St.
Blanchard, Nellie A.....	Blair	4561 Richmond place.
Blanchfield, May B.	Substitute	Ferguson, Mo.
Bland, Henrietta	Carroll.....	1311 Park Av.
Blewett, Ben.....	Stoddard	Jennings, Mo.
Blish, Mrs. Ella W.....	Divoll.....	3019 Easton Av.
Block, Mary L.....	Pope.....	Hillside, Mo.
Block, Miriam.....	Peabody	1015 Dillon St.
Blood, Edna J.....	Shaw.....	Benton Heights.
Boastean, Louisa C.....	Lowell.....	3511 N. Broadway.
Boehmer, Louise M.....	Bryan Hill.....	4034½ N. Grand Av.
Boettger, Otto H.....	Instr. of Phys. Cult.	7122 Virginia Av.
Boggs, Mrs. Louisa.....	Jackson.....	1215 North Market.
Boklen, Lulu.....	Irving	2121 Wash St.
Bolt, Mrs. Mary V.....	Carr.....	2926 Dickson St.
Borgwald, Mathilde.....	Pestalozzi.....	2013 James St.
Botticher, Alvina E.....	Carroll.....	1629 Texas Av.
Bowen, Carrie T.....	Webster	3218 Harper St.
Boyd, Anna B.....	Arlington	1007 Garrison Av.
Boyle, Mary E.....	Lowell.....	1011 Mound St.
Bradford, Margaret W....	Jefferson.....	3234 Rutger St.
Bradshaw, Lulu E.....	Banneker	3019 Clark Av.
Brady, Laura M.....	Carr Lane.....	3733 Evans Av.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Brady, Lilly.....	Hamilton	1007 Channing Av.
Brady, Mary J.....	Franklin.....	3312 Caroline St.
Brady, Rosa Lee.....	Carroll.....	1007 N. Channing Av.
Brady, Sevilla.....	Carr.....	1007 N. Channing Av.
Braun, Minna G.....	Substitute (Ab.)..	2350 Whittemore place.
Brazeau, Louise E.....	Franklin.....	Kirkwood, Mo.
Breaker, Josie M.....	Oak Hill.....	108 S. Ewing Av.
Brewster, Rowena M....	L'Ouverture.....	1419 Joab St.
Brey, Gussie C....	Substitute	Waterloo, Illinois.
Briell, Mrs. Hannah S...	Arlington.....	1908 Burd Av.
Broch, Jennie.....	Lyon.....	4525 Richmond place.
Brockman, Mrs. Ella M..	Clinton.....	7139 Lanham Av.
Brockstadt, Alma.....	Humboldt.....	2220 Oregon Av.
Brooks, Fannie B.....	Attucks.....	4225A Garfield Av.
Brooks, Gertrude.....	Leave of Absence.	Old Orchard, Mo.
Brooks, Ida B.....	Leave of Absence.	Old Orchard, Mo.
Brooks, May.....	Ames.....	2723 Dickson St.
Brown, Chas. H	Garnett.....	Hillside, St. Louis Co., Mo.
Brown, Charlotte I.....	Stoddard.....	2917 Lucas Av.
Brown, Fanny C.....	Branch High.....	3500 Park Av.
Brown, Georgiana G....	Banneker.....	1421 Joab St.
Brown, Katie E.....	Carondelet.....	7015 S. Broadway.
Brown, Louise A.....	Crow.....	815 N. Thirteenth St.
Brown, Luella A.....	Substitute	1419 Joab St.
Brown, Margaretta M....	Substitute.....	Kirkwood, Mo.
Brown, Mary B.....	Lincoln.....	2123 Olive St.
Brown, Mrs. Sarah D....	Leave of Absence.	2631 Adams St.
Brown, Violet Gratz....	Substitute (Ab.)..	Kirkwood, Mo.
Browne, Kate R.....	Clay.....	1115 Cass Av.
Brownlee, Annie P.....	Jackson.....	1218 Elliot Av.
Bruce, Mrs. Mary A.....	Garfield.....	2618 Lafayette Av.
Brunner, Frances C.....	Lyon.....	3213 Russell Av.
Bryan, Wm. J. S.....	High	2826 N. Twenty-first St.
Bryant, Caroline L.....	Charless.....	2821 Olive St.
Bryant, Wm. M.....	High	Webster Groves, Mo.
Buchanan Florence.....	Garfield.....	3443 S. Jefferson Av.
Buckingham, Carrie.....	Carroll.....	2711 Russell Av.
Buckingham, Grace.....	Charless.....	2711 Russell Av.
Buckley, Elizabeth.....	Ellot.....	3519 Chestnut St.
Buckley, Julia.....	Lafayette.....	3519 Chestnut St.
Buckley, Kate M.....	Charless.....	3519 Chestnut St.
Buckner, Sarah R.....	Dumas.....	1724 S. Second St.
Buehler, Mrs Maggie E..	Riddick.....	4009 West Bell Pl.
Bugg, Lilla M.....	Leave of Absence.	3200 Pine St.

APPENDIX.

lxiii

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Bule, Ella E.	Madison.....	908 S. Tenth St.
Bumiller, Cæsar.....	Music Supervisor.	2848 S. Thirteenth St.
Bunzel, Bella.....	Laclede.....	3652 S. Jefferson Av.
Burke, Mamie E.....	Mullanphy.....	4021 St. Ferdinand Av.
Burke, Sallie T.....	Spring Avenue....	3020A Franklin Av.
Burt, Mamie E.....	Garnett.....	720 N. Thirteenth St.
Butler, Annie E.....	Delany.....	914 N. Sixteenth St.
Butler, Mrs. Carrie V....	Ames.....	2919 N. Grand Av.
Butler, Kate.....	Hamilton.....	1814 Washington Av.
Butler, Wm. D.....	Blow.....	6706 Virginia Av.
Butler, William M.....	High.....	2636 Osage St.
Byrne, Julia A.....	Substitute.....	1529 Carr St.
Byrne, Julia E.....	Douglas.....	1231 N. Eighteenth St.
Byrne, Kate M.....	Hamilton.....	1529 Carr St.
Byrne, Mary C.....	Clay....	1230 N. Eighteenth St.

C.

Cable, Jessie A.....	Bell Avenue.....	Wellston, St. Louis Co.
Caffall, Rose A.....	Irving.....	2741 Shenandoah St.
Caldwell, A. J.....	Laclede.....	1404 St. Ange Av.
Calhoun, Clara E.....	Jackson.....	3227 Cass Av.
Calhoun, Lucy.....	Chouteau.....	3138 Olive St.
Callahan, Kate A.....	Carr Lane.....	1822 Coleman st.
Calvert, Melinda.....	Lincoln.....	2802 Stoddard St.
Cameron, Christina K....	Bryan Hill.....	4552 Ashland Av.
Cameron, Minnie M.....	Cote Brilliante....	4552 Ashland Av.
Campbell, Edith G.....	Jefferson.....	1206 Chambers St.
Campbell, Ellen E.....	High.....	Old Orchard, Mo.
Campbell, Mrs. Esther H.	Jefferson.....	1206 Chambers St.
Campbell, Frances K....	Lafayette.....	Selma Station.
Campbell, Mrs. Hayden E.	Dumas.....	2260 S. Jefferson Av.
Canaris, Carrie.....	Carroll.....	Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
Candler, Lillian M.....	Blow.....	6703 S. Sixth St.
Cannan, Marcella M.....	Divoll.....	3736 Evans Av.
Carkener, Anna M.....	Pope.....	3507 Lindell Av.
Carlin, Mrs. Regina M...	Music Supervisor.	Richelieu Hotel.
Carney, Mary.....	Cote Brilliante....	4558 Evans Av.
Carr, Elizabeth H.....	High.....	2215 Park Av.
Carr, Fannie B.....	Leave of Absence..	2635 Pine St.
Carr, Mary.....	Clinton.....	2215 Park Av.
Carr, Maymie E.....	Webster.....	5316 Maple Av.
Carreras, Minnie.....	Carroll.....	2050 Blendon Pl.
Carroll, Elizabeth.....	Leave of Absence..	1314 Dillon St.
Carroll, Katharine L....	Pestalozzi.....	2659 Lucas Av.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Carroll, Maggie A	Compton.....	19 S. Cabanne St.
Carroll, Mary.....	Stoddard.....	19 S. Cabanne St.
Carroll, Susie G.....	Substitute.....	1518 Chestnut St.
Carter, Eva T	Bannek r.....	2635 Morgan St.
Carter, Lavinia.....	Banneker.....	2635 Morgan St.
Carver, Jennie L.....	Substitute.....	3223 Magazine St.
Casey, Julia M.....	Blair.....	1840 Cass Av.
Casey, Lulu T.....	Attucks.....	6132 S. Sixth St.
Casey, Rebecca M.....	Attucks.....	6132 S. Sixth St.
Casper, Emelia.....	Shepard.....	2815 Second Carondelet Av.
Chandler, Emma T.....	Substitute.....	3039 Chestnut St.
Chapman, Mrs. Eugenia E.	Webster.....	1213 Monroe St.
Charles, Hattie B	Peabody.....	Webster Groves, Mo.
Chartrand, Eudora.....	Lafayette.....	6705 Minnesota Av.
Chartrand, Willie M.....	Clay.....	2919 Harper St.
Chase, Jennie F.....	Blow.....	4718 S. Broadway.
Childs, Mrs. Halcyon....	Bryan Hill.....	2323 Eugenia St.
Choate, Alice D.....	High.....	3101 Washington Av.
Choiisel, Annie E.....	Carondelet.....	625 Loughborough Av.
Choiisel, Gussie M.....	Des Peres.....	625 Loughborough Av.
Choiisel, Mary F.....	Carondelet.....	625 Loughborough Av.
Chouquette, E. Lilly. ...	Substitute.....	1213 Sidney St.
Christie, Edward H.....	Clinton.	321 Krauss St.
Christman, Bertha.....	Peabody.....	2601 Park Av.
Churchill, Hattie J.....	Divoll.....	3104 Lucas Av.
Clague, Etta	Cote Brilliante....	4147 Olive St.
Clark, Mamie L.....	Carr Lane.....	3123 N. Grand Av.
Clark, Mary C.....	Carr Lane.....	2418A Coleman St.
Clark, Peter H.....	Sumner High.....	1907 Goode av.
Clark, Stella C.....	O'Fallon.....	1208 North Market St.
Clark, T. Agnes.....	Substitute.....	2218 Clark Av.
Clarke, Mary W	Elleardville.....	4308 Laclede Av.
Clarner, Anne.....	Jefferson.....	3232 Knapp St.
Cleaver, Emma T.....	Ames.....	2506 Garrison Av.
Clement, Bertha J.....	Irving	2239 Warren St.
Clerc, Emma.....	Banneker	2613½ Hebert St.
Cloud, James H.....	Jefferson	2113 Walnut St.
Cochran, Susan I.....	Carroll	806 Chouteau Av.
Cody, Annie.....	Carroll.....	2648 Ann Av
Cody, Mrs. Mary V. A....	Clay.....	Normandy Mo.
Cohen, Venda	Leave of Absence..	2616 N. Tenth St.
Colby, Mary E	Divoll	2818 Dickson St.
Cole, Richard H.....	Simmons	103 S. Sixteenth St.
Coleman, Annie T.....	Banneker.....	2617 Mill St.

APPENDIX.

lxv

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Colfer, Ella.....	O'Fallon.....	2781 Stoddard St.
Collins, Alice M.....	Bryan Hill.....	4804 Blair Av.
Collins, Delia M	Carr Lane	2506 Howard St.
Collins, John S.....	Divoll	Kirkwood, Mo.
Colville, Eunice O.....	Substitute	1814 Washinton Av.
Conway, Eliza M.....	Clinton	1315 Clark Av.
Conway, Laura.....	Franklin.....	1315 Clark Av.
Conzelman, Louise E....	Stoddard	2901 Morgan St.
Conzelman, Virginia....	Spring Avenue....	2901 Morgan St.
Cook, Frances E.....	Crow	5619 Cates Av.
Cooke, Amanda H.....	Stoddard.....	2710 Dayton St.
Cooke, Katie.....	Divoll	2222 Sullivan Av.
Cooke, Mollie.....	Ames.....	2222 Sullivan Av.
Cooper, Mrs. Cath. F....	Meramec.....	6706 Michigan Av.
Cooper, Minnie J.....	Blow.....	6620 Michigan Av.
Cooper, Mrs. Nellie.....	Blow.....	6620 Michigan Av.
Cooper, Rose M.....	Blow.....	6706 Michigan Av.
Cope, Amy L.....	Dessalines	2539 N. Market St.
Copeland, Virginia.....	L'Ouverture	1412 Morgan St.
Corcoran, Lillie E.....	Substitute	1826 N. Twentieth St.
Cordner, Esther.....	Chouteau.....	115 N. Ewing Av.
Cornelius, Catherine....	Cote Brilliante....	4224A Garfield Av.
Cory, Josephine....	Elleardville.....	3405 Bell Av.
Coughlan, Margaret.....	Substitute	3621 Garfield Av.
Cousland, Barbara.....	Leave of Absence..	2628 Gamble St.
Covington, Ella L.....	Substitute.....	2211 Market St.
Crabb, Jessie E.....	Ashland.....	2921 Cass Av.
Crane, Mrs. Hannah B..	Irving	3133 Clifton Pl.
Crawford, Katie L.....	Simmons.....	1822 Margan St.
Crawford, Marion.....	Laclede.....	2619 Quincy Pl.
Crecelius, Elyse C.....	Clinton.....	1112 Dillon St.
Creedon, Julia M.....	Irving.....	4144 N. Grand Av.
Creedon, Margaret F....	Irving.....	4144 N. Grand Av.
Crimmins, Anna S.....	Penrose.....	2853 Benton St.
Crocker, Gertrude E....	Divoll.....	2923 Lucas Av.
Crosswhite, Minnie A....	L'Ouverture.....	3726 Texas av.
Crowley, Kate E.....	Stoddard.....	2912 Sheridan Av.
Crowther, L. Stanley....	Divoll.....	2949 Dayton St.
Crucknell, Margaret J....	Ames.....	1115 N. Nineteenth St.
Culkin, Mary A.....	Charless.....	408 Sidney St.
Cullen, Blanche P.....	Substitute.....	2613 Eads Av.
Cullen, Catherine M. J..	Stoddard.....	3229 Locust St.
Cunningham, Kate L....	Cote Brilliante....	4520 Delmar Av.
Cunningham, Mary.....	Carr.....	8 N. Grand Av.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Cuno, Annie E.....	Lafayette.....	2018 Rutger St.
Cuolahan, Emily L.....	Clinton.....	810 Cardinal Av.
Curtis, Carrie A.....	Longfellow.....	Maplewood, Mo.
Curtis, Georgine.....	Shaw.....	Webster Groves, Mo.
Curtman, Annie.....	Blair Branch.....	3718 N. Ninth St.

D.

Daily, Katie M.....	Elleardville.....	1520 Cass Av.
Dale, Elizabeth M.....	Madison.....	2222 University St.
Dale, Emily.....	Lyon.....	2222 University St.
Dale, Sarah A.....	Douglass.....	3059 Sheridan Av.
Daly, Louise.....	Cote Brillante.....	2736 Lucas Av.
Dammert, Carolyn.....	Humboldt.....	1322 S. Seventh St.
Dammert, Minnie.....	Garfield.....	1322 S. Seventh St.
Dang, Julia.....	High.....	3138 Easton Av.
Dauber, Dora L.....	Carr Lane.....	4318 Morgan St.
Davidson, Mrs. Grace L.....	Bell Avenue.....	1415 Pendleton Av.
Davie, Isabel M.....	Ames.....	2208 N. Eleventh St.
Davis, Bessie.....	Gratiot.....	1405 Sulphur Av.
Davis, Louise M.....	Des Peres.....	5913 Minnesota Av.
Davis, Pocahontas E.....	L'Ouverture.....	919 N. Thirteenth St.
Day, Bertha A.....	Substitute (Ab.).....	2318 S. Jefferson Av.
Debenham, Louise S.....	Shields.....	2732 Dickson St.
DeCamp, Sallie M.....	Hodgen.....	1217 Grattan St.
Degge, Ethel.....	Penrose.....	1325 Garrison Av.
Degge, Maria V.....	Jefferson Branch.....	1221 Glasgow Av.
Degge, Nettie.....	Lincoln.....	1325 Garrison Av.
Degnan, Catherine A.....	Leave of Absence.....	3915 Evans Av.
Delany, Mrs. Ellen M.....	Pope.....	3006 Clark Av.
DeMint, Florence.....	Webster.....	St. Louis, Mo.
Denman, Mrs. Emily H.....	Peabody.....	1825 Lafayette Av.
Dennig, Georgia A.....	Mullanphy.....	1447 Webster Av.
Dennison, Kate E.....	Jefferson.....	1845 Biddle St.
Dependahl, Hermina.....	Blair.....	924 Mullanphy St.
Desmoulin, Amanda.....	Shaw.....	6908 Scanlan Av.
Detchmندی, Sarah.....	Webster.....	2807 N. Ninth St.
Detterbeck, Laura.....	Crow.....	932 Garrison Av.
Deutsch, Wm.....	High.....	3846 Delmar Av.
Devoy, Ellen.....	Douglas.....	1122 N. Eleventh St.
Diamant, Helen.....	Lincoln.....	3008 Laclede Av.
Dickey, Jennie.....	Jefferson.....	4247 N. Market St.
Dickson, Mary L.....	Hodgen.....	1559 Papin St.
Diekenga, Fannie E.....	Dozler.....	3116 Clifton Pl.
Dillon, Emma E.....	Substitute.....	3867 Page Av.

APPENDIX.

lxvii

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Dillon, Mrs. Sarah E....	Twenty-Sixth W'd.	3867 Page Av.
Donnerberg, Olinda.....	Ames.....	2503 Sullivan Av.
Donovan, Anastasia G...	Longfellow.....	1421 N. Sixth St.
Dowd, Mrs. Luella.....	Adams.....	2751 Walnut St.
Dowd, Lulu W.....	Chouteau.....	2751 Walnut St.
Doyle, Kate.....	Carroll.....	2637 Park Av.
Drain, Henrietta A.....	Substitute.....	2723 Caroline St.
Dreschler, Mathilda.....	Blair.....	2701 Blair Av.
Driscoll, Mrs. Mary.....	Irving.....	4333 N. Twentieth St.
Dünhaupt, R. C. F.....	High.....	4022 Peck St.
Dunn, Amelia A.....	Pestalozzi.....	1509 S. Eighth St.
Dunn, Gertrude E.....	Branch High.....	3325 Chestnut St.
Dunn, Mrs. Julia D.....	Branch High.....	3325 Chestnut St.
Dunn, Margaret A.....	O'Fallon.....	1723 Biddle St.
Dunn, Margaret J.....	Chouteau.....	3648 Page Av.
Dunsford, Agness.....	Lafayette.....	2016 Victor St.
Durant, E. Augusta.....	Cote Brillante....	1007 Garrison Av.
Duross, Katie.....	Spring Avenue....	1348 Elliot Av.
Dussuchal, Eugenie.....	Music Supervisor..	3008 North Twenty-first St.
Dwyer, Katie T.....	Chouteau.....	408 S. Ewing Av.
Dye, Eugenia E.....	Dessalines.....	2811 Laclede Av.
Dyer, William Carr.....	Madison.....	Webster Groves, Mo.

E.

Eames, Mary V	Substitute.....	522 Garrison Av.
Earley, Jennie A	Clay.....	4406 N. Nineteenth St.
Eccles, Mary S.....	Jefferson Branch..	3722 Cook Av.
Eckelman, Belle M.....	Clay	2700 Thomas St.
Edom, Ida M.....	Stoddard	3021 Adams St.
Eisenhardt, Hermine....	Humboldt	1018 S. Eighth St.
Eldridge, Coe.....	Stoddard	2828 Morgan St.
Ellis, M. Edrington.....	Elleardville	2808 Gamble St.
Ellis, Macon	Divoll.....	2647 Washington Av.
Endres, Pauline M	Carroll.....	2225 Park Av.
Englert, Katherine.....	Substitute	2249 Indiana Av.
English, Cora A	Clinton.....	2612 Park Av.
English, Edna.....	Substitute.....	Montgomery City, Mo.
English, Lillie A.....	Ashland.....	2529 Mullanphy St.
Erman, Anna.....	Lyon.....	2412 Cass Av.
Ernst, Alice B.....	Lowell.....	2206 Salisbury St.
Ernst, Kate E.....	Stoddard	2206 Salisbury St.
Erskine, Mrs. Marie....	Shields.....	3502 St. Louis Av.
Ettman, Jennie.....	Substitute	3008 Thomas St.
Evans, Chas. H.....	Leave of Absence..	915 Locust St.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Evans, Marietta E.....	Dumas.....	1822 Morgan St.
Evans, W. P.....	Carondelet.....	7119 Michigan Av.

F.

Fanning, Mary A.....	Laclede.....	2549 St. Louis Av.
Fanning, Mrs. Rose E....	Pestalozzi.....	1733 Mississippi Av.
Farrell, Lizzie T.....	Laclede.....	.907 S. Tenth St.
Fassett, Ethel.....	Ames.....	1800 Preston Pl.
Faulkner, May.....	Garfield.....	3147 Laclede Av.
Fay, Edith.....	Substitute.....	2652 Olive St.
Fechner, Emma.....	Humboldt.....	1717 Ohio Av.
Felton, Stella M.....	Compton.....	2818 Lafayette Av.
Fenby, Ella.....	Branch High.....	3116 Lucas Av.
Fenby, Sallie.....	Stoddard.....	3116 Lucas Av.
Fenton, Emma H.....	Pestalozzi.....	1521 S. Compton Av.
Ferguson, Bessie M.....	Leave of Absence.	Clifton Heights.
Ferguson, Clara B.....	Longfellow.....	6124 Simpson Av.
Ferguson, Josiah W.....	Aldridge.....	{ Cor. Page Av. and St. L. & S. Ry.
Ferrier, Jennie G.....	Gravois.....	2914 Oregon Av.
Ferriter, Nellie.....	Blair.....	2331 N. Market St.
Feussner, Mathilde.....	Charless.....	3004 McNair Av.
Field, Lillie.....	O'Fallon.....	1813 Iowa Av.
Fife, Julia C.....	Clay.....	4320 N. Eleventh St.
Finnegan, Kate.....	Lowell.....	1918 College Av.
Finnegan, Maggie.....	Lowell.....	1918 College Av.
Finnegan, Mary.....	Irving.....	1918 College Av.
Fishwick, Eliz. E.....	Irving.....	2638 Nat. Bridge Rd.
Fisse, Adele.....	Leave of Absence.	1733 Mississippi Av.
Fisse, Dora.....	Clinton.....	1783 Mississippi Av.
Fisse, Marie.....	Lafayette.....	2833 S. Thirteenth St.
Fitzgerald, Johanna M...	Blow.....	1021 Blow St.
Fitzgibbon, Kate.....	Simmons.....	2826 Easton Av.
Fitzgibbon, Maggie.....	Mullanphy.....	2826 Easton Av.
Fitzgibbon, Rebecca....	Penrose.....	2826 Easton Av.
Fitz Simons, Rose.....	Elliot.....	317 S. High St.
Flad, Helen.....	Stoddard.....	3400 Franklin av.
Flickner, Mrs. Mattie S..	Bryan Hill.....	2200 Salisbury St.
Flynn, Maggie.....	Chouteau.....	15 S. Compton Av.
Flynn, Mamie.....	Chouteau.....	15 S. Compton Av.
Flynn, Margaret S.....	O'Fallon.....	1816 Elliott Av.
Flynn, Nellie.....	Lincoln.....	15 S. Compton Av.
Flynn, Rose.....	Garfield.....	1623 Dolman St.
Fogg, Annie.....	Penrose.....	2926 Dickson St.

APPENDIX.

lxix

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Ford, Ella.....	Eliot.....	2619 Howard St.
Ford, Gertrude.....	Substitute	2619 Howard St.
Ford, Maggie.....	Riddick.....	2619 Howard St.
Foster, Mrs. Jessie R....	Carr Lane.....	2933 Morgan St.
Fox, Annie A.....	Hamilton.....	3337 Morgan St.
Fox, Julia A	Irving	3624 Cote Brilliant Av.
Frank, Cora L.....	Blow.....	7207 S. Broadway.
Franke, Clara L.....	Substitute	224 S. Beaumont St.
Fraser, Kate A.....	Blair Branch.....	3016 N. Twenty-second St.
Frederick, Ella M.....	Spring Avenue....	3617 Cook Av.
Frederick, Madge.....	Stoddard.....	3617 Cook Av.
Fredrick, Flora C.....	Lyon.....	1311 Hickory St.
Freeman, J. Arthur.....	Dumas	2221 Scott Av.
Freeman, J. F.....	Leave of Absence..	Washington, D. C.
Friedman, Tillie B....	Hodgen.....	1821 Mississippi Av.
Fritz, Nellie.....	Hodgen.....	1017 S. Seventh St.
Froehlich, Egmont.....	Music Instructor..	1314 S. Tenth St.
Froehlich, F. W.....	Ins. Phys. Culture.	3818 North Eleventh St.
Froescher, Lena.....	Carondelet.....	6721 Virginia Av.
Frohard, Henrietta.....	Substitute	204 S. Leffingwell Av.
Fruchte, Amelia C.....	High.....	2734 Olive St.
Fuller, Minnie.....	Lafayette	1817 Rutger St.
Furth, Emma.....	Jackson.....	2412 Dickson St.

G.

Gaffney, Jennie F.....	Carr Lane.....	2934 Cass Av.
Gaffney, Anna.....	Longfellow.....	2733 Madison St.
Gaffney, Sarah G.....	Lowell.....	1234 N. Fourteenth St.
Gallagher, Agnes.....	Franklin.....	2617 Market St.
Gallagher, Genevieve T..	O'Fallon.....	3430 School St.
Gallagher, Maggie F....	Lincoln.....	2617 Market St.
Gambrill, Jessie.....	Irving.....	703 N. Channing Av.
Gamewell, Mrs. S. H....	Lafayette.....	1918 Russell Av.
Gans, Ida May.....	Elleardville.....	930 Garrison Av.
Gardner, Maud.....	Substitute.....	3101 Clark Av.
Garesche, Marie R.....	Branch High.....	3531 Chestnut St.
Garin, Lizzie V.....	Shaw.....	1532 Garrison Av.
Garland, Frances S.....	Divoll.....	711 Sarah St.
Garrell, Mary J.....	Divoll.....	2953 Thomas St.
Garrigues, Gertrude.....	High.....	2927 Pine St.
Garrigues, Josephine....	Lyon.....	2622 S. Twelfth St.
Gass, Rachael M.....	Carr.....	3905 Page Av.
Gates, Anna C.....	Gravois.....	2125 Oregon Av.
Gavin, Kate A.....	Adams.....	4572 Duncan Av.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Geair, Harriet.....	Lafayette.....	2350 Rutger St.
Geair, Maryett A.....	Clay.....	2350 Rutger St.
Gebhard, Carrie.....	Garfield.....	926 Autumn St.
Gecks, Tillie C.....	Madison.....	1333 La Salle St.
Gehrke, Hulda.....	Hodgen.....	2214 Adams St.
Gehrke, Laura E.....	Oak Hill.....	2214 Adams St.
Gehrmann, Adele.....	Humboldt.....	2029 Park Av.
George, Lulu.....	Arlington.....	2823½ Easton Av.
Gernhardt, Annie.....	Substitute.....	1446 N. Eleventh St.
Gernhardt, Josephine....	Substitute.....	1446 N. Eleventh St.
Gernhardt, Louise M....	Jackson.....	1446 N. Eleventh St.
Gibbs, Della.....	Cote Brilliante....	2605 Taylor Av.
Gibson, Georgette F....	Dessalines.....	1919 Lucas Av.
Gibson, Mrs. Nellie.....	Sumner.....	3031 Hickory St.
Gilbraith, Martha J.....	Elliot.....	2729 Mills St.
Gilfillan, Evelyn G.....	Branch High.....	Park and Theresa Av.
Gillespie, Fannie.....	Carr Lane.....	1814 Washington Av.
Gillette, Mrs. Arabella...	Stoddard.....	4030 Westminster Pl.
Gladfelter, Lisbeth.....	Webster.....	4720 North Twentieth St.
Glen, Margaret.....	Normal.....	1318 Pestalozzi St.
Glenny, Alice.....	Spring Avenue....	2948 Sheridan Av.
Glitz, Ottilie A.....	Crow.....	4233 McPherson Av.
Godfrey, Ella F.....	Jackson.....	2442 N. Grand Av.
Godron, Adolphine.....	Humboldt.....	3309 S. Thirteenth St.
Goebel, Laura A.....	Elleardville.....	2202 Washington Av.
Goldsworthy, Octavia....	Clinton.....	1120 Dolman St.
Goodall, Mary K.....	Peabody.....	2612 Park Av.
Goode, Marie N.....	Pope.....	1225 S. Compton Av.
Goodell, Ida.....	O'Fallon.....	2710 Dayton St.
Goodfellow, Jennie R....	Leave of Absence.	2910 Thomas St.
Goodfellow, Lizzie M....	Shields.....	2910 Thomas St.
Goodin, Anne L.....	Humboldt.....	2318 Hickory St.
Goodlett, Charlotte E....	Crow.....	3817 Finney Av.
Goodlett, Gilbert C.....	Lowell.....	3817 Finney Av.
Goodlett, W. C.....	Lincoln.....	3817 Finney Av.
Gordon, David E.....	Wheatley.....	3245 S. Jefferson Av.
Gorman, Maggie T.....	Peabody.....	2732 Mills St.
Gossin, Andrew J.....	Sumner High.....	2736 Caroline St.
Gottlieb, Cora.....	Blair.....	2903 Dayton St.
Gottlieb, Ida C.....	Bryan Hill.....	2903 Dayton St.
Gould, Sallie.....	Garfield.....	2622A St. Vincent Av.
Grambs, Kate.....	Franklin.....	3615 N. Twenty-second St.
Grant, Anna S.....	Shepard.....	3532 S. Broadway.
Graves, Dora Lynn.....	Rock Spring.....	709 N. Lefflugwell Av.

APPENDIX.

lxxi

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Green, Laura	Charless	1536 Mississippi Av.
Greene, Mrs. Eliza C....	Leave of Absence..	932 La Salle St.
Greene, Ella A	Humboldt	1212 Dillon St. .
Greenleaf, Mary A.....	Laclede	1642 Texas Av.
Gregory, Jeanette R....	Irving	4414 N. Twenty-fifth St.
Greiner, Clara.....	Carroll	4118 Gano Av.
Greve, Alfred	Branch High.....	3208 Harper St.
Grier, Ada.....	Jefferson	3036B Dickson St.
Griffin, Emily J.....	Substitute (Ab.)..	Webster Groves, Mo.
Griffith, Carrie E.....	Normal....	2835 Lucas Av.
Griffith, Fannie B.....	Stoddard	2835 Lucas Av.
Griffith, Lucy.....	Garfield.....	1619 Texas Av.
Griffith, Mrs. M. Anna...	Peabody.....	1619 Texas Av.
Griffith, Sallie W.....	Dozier.....	2835 Lucas Av.
Gruber, Frances.....	Stoddard.....	3006 Locust St.
Guerin, Elizabeth A.....	O'Fallon	1847 Division St.
Guernsey, Grace....	Substitute	2748 Walnut St.
Gulledge, Janie....	Clinton.....	1019 N. Eighteenth St.
Gwathmey, Iola M.....	O'Fallon.....	Shrewsbury Park.

H.

Hackstaff, Cate L.....	Lyon.....	2617½ Park Av.
Hagaman, Fannie J.....	Shields.....	4555 Cook Av.
Hagemann, Bertha.....	Charless	2619 Lafayette Av.
Haines, Abbie.....	Blow.....	6712 Virginia Av.
Haines, Alice.....	Stoddard.....	2711A Stoddard St.
Haines, Minnie H.....	Maramec.....	6712 Michigan Av.
Hall, J. W.....	Pope.....	1148 Leonard Av.
Hall, Medora A.....	Crow.....	2603 Spring Av.
Halliday, Jane.....	Carr Lane.....	6014 Wagner Av.
Hamilton, Minnie.....	Peabody.....	1814 Kennett Pl.
Hammerstein, Lillie.....	Charless	3141 Shenandoah St.
Hammon, Lizzie B.....	Humboldt.....	2835 Shenandoah St.
Hammon, Mary.....	Shepard.....	2835 Shenandoah St.
Hammon, Sarah J.....	Lyon.....	2835 Shenandoah St.
Hancock, A. May.....	Irving.....	3105 Laclede Av.
Hancock, Ella M....	Blair.....	3105 Laclede Av.
Handley, Lillie A.....	Substitute.....	1404 Washington Av.
Hanley, Mollie P.....	Pope.....	2612A Stoddard St.
Hannon, Josephine A....	Penrose.....	1218 N. Sixth St.
Hansmann, Augusta C...	Franklin.....	2813 Gamble St.
Hanssen, Gustav.....	Ins. Phys. Culture.	1949 Arsenal St.
Harbaugh, Annie E.....	Shields.....	2710 Morgan St.
Harnett, Mame L.....	Substitute	1704 N. Grand av.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Harrington, Mrs. Kate M. Shaw .....	.....	1124 Boyle Av.
Harris, Addie	Madison	1310 S. Tenth St.
Harris, Bessie	Douglas	1413 Vandeventer Av.
Harris, David H.	High	Kirkwood, Mo.
Harrison, Katie B.	Garnett	2625 Mills St.
Harry, Mary A.	Madison	1416 Hickory St.
Hart, Mrs. Ida W.	Maramec	5815 Pennsylvania Av.
Hastings, Alice R.	Ames	1308 Wright St.
Hatch, Mary E.	Substitute	3848 Page Av.
Haughey, Lucy	Hamilton	2341 Wash St.
Haus, Kate H.	Shepard	1517 S. Ninth St.
Hausperger, Josie W.	Douglas	826 N. Twenty-third St.
Hausperger, Kate	Substitute	820 N. Twenty-third St.
Hawkins, Charlotte	Rock Spring	4316 New Manchester Rd.
Hawkins, Eliza F.	Attucks	3729 Iowa Av.
Hay, Ella B.	Clay	2716 Dickson St.
Hay, Maggie.	Peabody	4239 Bingham Av.
Haycraft, Mary R.	Dumas	4232 North Market St.
Hayes, Richard	Branch High	610 Olive St.
Hays, Zoe L.	Divoll	2204 Franklin Av.
Healy, Lou C.	Lincoln	1819 Minnesota Av.
Hecht, Rebecca	Jefferson	3331 Pine St.
Hedges, Evelyn C.	Blair	725 N. Cabanne St.
Hedges, Marguerite	Crow	2904 Gamble St.
Heffernan, Gertrude	O'Fallon	1827 Bacon St.
Helmkamp, Mrs. Annie ..	Substitute	1310 Palm St.
Helms, Mrs. Carrie C.	L'Ouverture	2743 Chippewa St.
Heltzell, Florence G.	Ashland	2803 Stoddard St.
Heltzell, Ida	Substitute	3119 Franklin Av.
Heltzell, Lillian M.	High	3119 Franklin Av.
Heltzell, Viola E.	Divoll	2803 Stoddard St.
Hely, Fannie P.	O'Fallon	3024 Franklin Av.
Henke, Martha L.	Blow	1120 Autumn St.
Henke, Minka	Humboldt	1120 Autumn St.
Henry, Mazöe S.	Cote Brilliante	1220 Vandeventer Av.
Herd, Alice M.	Jackson	3051 Madison St.
Herdman, Pearl	Jefferson	2738 Chestnut St.
Heron, Genevieve	Substitute	1436 Franklin Av.
Herzog, Lottie G.	Substitute	3022 Lucas Av.
Herzog, Otille	Irving	3219 Bailey Av.
Herzog, Peter	Blair	3219 Bailey Av.
Hesse, Mrs. A. A.	Elleardville	3954 Lincoln Av.
Hesse, Rosa	Stoddard	3022 Clark Av.
Hewitt, Emily G.	Substitute	1418 Pierce Av.

APPENDIX.

lxiii

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Hewitt, Mary E.....	Blair	1617 Cass Av.
Hickey, Anna E.....	High.....	2631 Thomas St.
Hickman, Estelle J.....	Dumas.....	2633 Keokuk St.
Hickman, Grace L.....	Cote Brilliante....	2527 Taylor Av.
Hickok, Alma Y.....	Substitute	2827 Gamble St.
Hiemenz, Mrs. Emma J..	Lyon.....	2648 Shenandoah St.
Higgins, Catherine M....	Hamilton	2732 University St.
Higgins, Etta E.....	Leave of Absence.	3130 Pine St.
Higgins, Harriet.....	Ashland	1121 N. Twenty-first St.
Higgins, Kate.....	Lyon.....	3425 Texas Av.
Higgins, Mary A.....	O'Fallon.	1121 N. Twenty-first St.
Higgins, Sarah	Cote Brilliante....	1809 Carr St.
Hildenbrandt, Jennie C..	Lafayette	2845 Russell Av.
Hildenbrandt, Mrs. L. D.	High.....	2845 Russell Av.
Hill, Mary N.....	Pope.....	25 W. Cabanne Av.
Hime, Anna M	Hodgen.....	Webster Groves, Mo.
Hinchman, Fannie E.....	Crow.....	3507 Lindell Av.
Hinchman, Hypatia.....	Pope	2637 Park Av.
Hinchman, Laura	Branch High.....	2637 Park Av.
Hisom, Abbie M.....	Dessalines.....	3211 Papin St.
Histed, Catherine E.....	Humboldt	913 Autumn St.
Histed, Julia.....	Madison.....	913 Autumn St.
Hite, Fannie A.....	Lyon	1110 Second Carondelet Av.
Hitzelberger, Carolyn...	Crow.....	3025 Easton Av.
Hodgdon, Wm. A.....	Music Supervisor..	525 Cabanne St.
Hoefe, Louise C.....	Jefferson Branch..	1017 Dolman St.
Hoffman, May.....	Ashland	4046 Fairfax Av.
Hoffmann, Bertha.....	Ames.....	3716 N. Twenty-fifth St.
Hogan, Gertrude M.....	Franklin.....	3839 Page Av.
Hohmann, Dora.....	Irving.....	2203 Dodler St.
Hollenbach, Lina.....	Laclede.....	1903 Belle Glade Av.
Hollidge, Minnie	Douglas	2223 Madison St.
Hollidge, Rosetta K.....	Substitute	2223 Madison St.
Hollister, Emma A.....	Irving.....	3325 Chestnut St.
Hollister, Mary E.....	Webster.....	2738 Stoddard St.
Hollmann, Tillie A.....	Cote Brilliante....	3041 Cass Av.
Hohman, Annie L.....	Hamilton.....	3109 Sheridan av.
Holmes, Berta.....	O'Fallon.....	4104 Delmar Av.
Holton, Mary E.....	Substitute.....	Webster Groves, Mo.
Homeyer, Florida M.....	Clay.....	1519 Webster Av.
Hopkins, Lora.....	Substitute	1131 N. Compton Av.
Horrell, Florence.....	Gravois.....	1611 Texas Av.
Horstmann, Ida A.....	Clinton.....	1811 Rutger St.
Hospes, Anna M.....	Peabody.....	Old Orchard, Mo.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Hospes, Lena.....	Substitute (Ab.)..	Old Orchard, Mo.
Hospes, Lydia.....	Peabody.....	Old Orchard, Mo.
Howard, Orilla.....	Chouteau.....	328 S. Garrison Av.
Howells, Thirza.....	Jackson.....	1936 Dodier St.
Hoyer, Frances.....	Irving.....	905 N. Twenty-third St.
Hubbard, Mrs. Clara B..	Stoddard (Ab.)...	3874 Washington Av.
Huber, Emily M.....	Shields.....	1422 Hickory St.
Huber, Ida.....	Substitute.....	1444 N. Twelfth St.
Hudson, Mrs. Jennie A..	Jefferson Branch..	1820 O'Fallon St.
Hughes, Maggie A.....	Crow.....	1712 Chestnut St.
Hughes, Mary A.....	Shields.....	1621 Hogan St.
Hughes, S. Ella.....	Carroll.....	1622 Park Av.
Hughes, Sarah E.....	Clinton.....	3860 Pine St.
Hummel, Julia.....	Shepard.....	3622 De Kalb St.
Hunn, Julia S.....	L'Ouverture.....	1106 S. Cardinal Av.
Hunt, Mrs. Annie F.....	Blow.....	6306 Virginia Av.
Hunt, Josephine M.....	Charless.....	1521 S. Compton Av.
Hurley, Kate G.....	Simmons.....	4233 Cottage Av.
Huth, Alice C.....	Humboldt.....	1613 S. Twelfth St.
Hyatt, Mrs. Carrie S....	Spring Avenue....	3537 Page Av.
Hynes, Maggie.....	Substitute.....	3728 Penrose St.

I.

Iiams, Carrie E.....	Elleardville.....	930 Garrison Av.
Irvin, Mrs. Hattie C....	Dumas.....	1523 Clark Av.
Irwin, Gertrude H.....	Adams.....	4147 McPherson Av.
Israel, Abble R.....	Webster..	2113 N. Thirteenth St.
Israel, Mary.....	Webster	2113 N. Thirteenth St.
Ittner, Mary S.....	High.....	2603 Michigan Av.

J.

Jackson, Josephine.....	Clinton.....	1814 Washington Av.
Jaques, May E.....	Ames.....	3118 Brantner Pl.
Jessup, Clara G.....	Adams.....	2011 Blendon Pl.
Jessup, Florence C.....	Roe.....	2011 Blendon Pl.
Jessup, Sadie J.....	Longfellow.....	2011 Blendon Pl.
Johnson, Jennie C.....	Maramec.....	3631 Ohio Av.
Johnson, Lilly P.....	Lyon.....	3631 Ohio Av.
Johnson, Mrs. Lizzie M..	Roe.....	7025 Dale Av.
Johnson, Lulu V.....	Simmons	1402 Chestnut St.
Johnston, Isabella.....	Ashland.....	715 N. Compton Av.
Johnston, Margarette A..	Substitute (L. A.)..	4336 Fairfax Av.
Jones, Agnes S.....	Lincoln.....	2935 Market St.

APPENDIX.

lxxv

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Jones, Anna G.....	Shepard	6243 Columbia Av.
Jones, Clara F.....	Divoll	2943 Manchester Rd.
Jones, Esther A.....	Webster	1125 Monroe St.
Jones, Jessie I	Charless.....	2712 S. Thirteenth St.
Jones, Jennie M. A.....	Branch High.....	2943 Manchester Rd.
Jones, Kate A.....	Irving.....	2943 Manchester Rd.
Jones, Lula H.....	Bryan Hill.....	2935 Olive St.
Jones, M. Jennie.....	Jefferson.....	2934 Thomas St.
Jones, Martha A.....	Simmons.....	Beaumont and Locust.
Jost, Ida.....	Banneker	2527 N. Twentieth St.
Judson, Isaac.....	High.....	2700 Pine St.

K.

Karnatz, Ottilie B.....	Lowell.....	1442 Sullivan Av.
Kaufman, Rosalie.....	Peabody	1802 Hickory St.
Kavanagh, Maggie.....	O'Fallon	1529 Carr St.
Kayser, Mrs. Emma.....	Shaw.....	4927 Reber Place.
Kayser, Lulu.....	Divoll	2914 Thomas St.
Kearney, Belle.....	Shields	1818 O'Fallon St.
Kearney, Marla A.....	Ames	2616 Dayton St.
Kelley, Anna J.....	Mullanphy.....	2606 Gamble St.
Kelley, Jno. A.....	Banneker.....	1909 Goode Av.
Kelly, Mrs. Ella C.....	Eliot	202 S. Leffingwell Av.
Kelly, Isabelle.....	Blair.....	1601 Hogan St.
Kelly, Julia M.....	Webster.....	3961 Lincoln Av.
Kelly, Kate E.....	Shields.....	3017 N. Market St.
Kelly, Mamie E. L.....	Franklin.....	1727A Elliot Av.
Kelly, Margaret A.....	Lafayette.....	1529 Bacon St.
Kelly, Nellie E.....	Leave of Absence..	2222 Cass Av.
Kendall, Ellen F.....	Branch High.....	3224 Chestnut St.
Keneflick, Mary E.....	Lincoln.....	204 S. High St.
Kennedy, Catherine F....	Gratiot.....	4119 Cook Av.
Kennedy, Julia	Substitute.....	901 Tyler St.
Kennedy, Mary E.....	Bell Avenue.....	4052 Morgan St.
Kennedy, Mary E.....	Mullanphy.....	4119 Cook Av.
Kersten, Adelina E.....	Jackson	2428 Bacon St.
Ketchum, Mrs. Agnes....	Hodgen.....	1411 Washington Av.
Ketchum, Annie.....	Pope	2902 Washington Av.
Ketchum, Sallie S.....	Hamilton.....	2902 Washington Av.
Kientz, Adelia M.....	Clay	1503 Monroe St.
Kieselhorst, Emma F....	Leave of Absence..	3519 Laclede Av.
Kilgore, Melene.	Ames	3906 Lee Av.
Kimmell, Emily.....	Lowell.....	1903 Belle Glade Av.
Kincaid, Mary J.	Jackson.....	3133 Clifton Place.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Kinealy, Ann S.....	Baden.....	Baden.
King, Mrs. Arzella R.....	Wheatley.....	3420 S. Jefferson Av.
King, Ella.....	Lafayette.....	2819 Clark Av.
King, Harrison D.....	Sumner High.....	3420 S. Jefferson Av.
King, Margaret.....	Clinton.....	2819 Clark Av.
Kinkead, Eva L.....	Ames.....	2427A Coleman St.
Kinkead, Jennie.....	Leave of Absence.....	2815 Stoddard St.
Kinney, Kate M.....	Irving.....	926 Benton St.
Kirchner, Charles F.....	Adams.....	6100 Cheltenham Av.
Kirchner, Helen E.....	Spring Avenue.....	1907 N. Grand Av.
Kitchen, Grace A.....	High School.....	3007 Clark Av.
Knight, Elizabeth H.....	Hodgen.....	529 S. Jefferson Av.
Knight, Katie A.....	Substitute.....	2607 Rauschenbach Av.
Knox, Emily.....	Jackson.....	1701 Lucas Av.
Koch, Emily R.....	Substitute.....	4433 Blair Av.
Koch, Mary L.....	Stoddard.....	2828 Morgan St.
Koop, Emily.....	Peabody.....	1821 Geyer Av.
Krausnick, Emma.....	Lyon.....	1312 St. Ange Av.
Krausnick, Matilda.....	Carroll.....	1312 St. Ange Av.
Krebs, Bettina.....	Leave of Absence.....	2311 Dodler St.
Krebs, Martha M.....	Clay.....	2311 Dodler St.
Kreikenbaum, Antonia.....	Gratiot.....	6809 Manchester Rd.
Kremer, Jeannette I.....	Lafayette.....	1506 Papin St.
Kriekhaus, Katherine E.....	Substitute.....	2411 Buena Vista St.
Kroeker, Anna M.....	Laclede.....	4120 Fairfax Av.

L.

LaBerge, Maggie G.....	Webster.....	3824 Page Av.
Lackay, Mary E.....	Carroll.....	1108 Autumn St.
LaFranchi, Rosalie.....	Hodgen.....	2328 Pine St.
Lahrman, Linda.....	Hodgen.....	6905 Bruno Av.
Lampton, Bettie W.....	Charless.....	2835 Shenandoah St.
Lane, Beatrice.....	Charless.....	6812 Minnesota Av.
Langaller, Josephine....	Webster.....	3412 Cook Av.
Lange, Louise.....	Lincoln.....	2203 St. Charles St.
Langston, Arthur D.....	Dessalines.....	3540 S. Jefferson Av.
Lare, Laura F.....	Stoddard.....	2839 Washington av.
Lasar, Madeline.....	Madison.....	1033 S. Twelfth St.
Lauff, Charlotte.....	Substitute.....	1237 N. Broadway.
Lawitzky, Margaret.....	High.....	1219 Dolman St.
Lawrence, Minnie.....	Bryan Hill.....	3011 Bailey Av.
Leahey, Christine.....	Blair.....	2835 Clark Av.
Leary, Mary.....	Laclede.....	2305 Clark Av.
Leavy, Mary A.....	Blair.....	4019 Morgan St.

APPENDIX.

lxxvii

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Lebens, Annie M.....	Ellot	2344 Pine St.
Lecoutour, Eglantine....	Substitute.....	3014 Wisconsin Av.
Lee, Josephine.....	Dumas.....	2260 S. Jefferson Av.
Lee, Lillian M.....	Sumner High.....	2260 S. Jefferson Av.
Lefferty, Bessie C.....	Divoll	2825 Gamble St.
Lehman, Mrs. Clara.....	Stoddard.....	2322 Pine St.
Lenzhaner, Julia H.....	Peabody.....	1114 Park Av.
Levin, Marianne.....	Clinton.....	1911 California Av.
Levy, Rosa.....	Chouteau	1316 La Salle St.
Lewis, Lotta L.....	Franklin.....	1722 Wash St.
Lewis, Maggie J.....	Madison	3106 Clark Av.
Lewis, May E.....	Irving.....	4449 N. Market St.
Lewis, Priscilla A.....	Substitute	104 Center St.
Leyh, Clara C.....	Lincoln.....	2209 Walnut St.
Libby, Claudia.....	Stoddard	810 N. Cardinal Av.
Lightburne, Ann E.....	Shepard	2929 S. Thirteenth St.
Lightner, Mrs. Leah V...	Clinton	2611 Eads Av.
Linan, Esther.....	Dessalines.....	1302 Webster Av.
Lister, Nannie.....	Charles.....	113 S. Ewing Av.
Little, Minnie T.....	Simmons.....	908 N. Sixteenth St.
Lochman, Emma.....	O'Fallon.....	1507 O'Fallon St.
Lodge, Mrs. Kate.....	Compton.....	1827 Mississippi Av.
Loeffler, Mrs. Hermine...	Penrose.....	2803 Cass Av.
Loehr, Adeline M.....	Riddick.....	3959 Evans Av.
Loesche, Emily.....	Substitute	222 Victor St.
Loewenberg, Martha M...	Penrose.....	2732 Dayton St.
Loftus, Anna S.....	Jackson.....	1810 Hogan St.
Logan, Mary G.....	Peabody.....	2744 Allen Av.
Logue, Annie P.....	Carr Lane.....	2802 Gamble St.
Logue, Ella M.....	Substitute.....	2802 Gamble St.
Logue, Emily A.....	Shields	2802 Gamble St.
Lohrenz, Hulda.....	Garfield.....	2330 Arkansas Av.
Long, Julia M. E.....	Jackson.....	3119 Cass Av.
Long, Leora.....	Penrose	1016 N. Leffingwell Av.
Longman, Bessie.....	Jefferson.....	4373 Evans Av.
Lott, Joseph B.....	Delany	1408 Morgan St.
Low, Lucy D.....	Pope.....	3518 Lindell Av.
Lowry, Alice M.....	Mullanphy	1814 Morgan St.
Lowry, Jennie M.....	Jefferson	1814 Morgan St.
Luckey, Edwin D.....	Branch High.....	2915 Olive St.
Ludlow, Harriet.....	Garfield	2621 S. Compton Av.
Ludlow, Josephine B....	Substitute.....	2621 S. Compton Av.
Ludlow, Margaret R.....	Gratiot	119 S. Ewing Av.
Ludlum, Mrs. Mary.....	In:in Calisthenics.	11 Cardinal Av.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Ludwig, Else.....	Lyon.....	1010 Chouteau Av.
Lueken, D. H.....	Humboldt.....	3310 S. Jefferson Av.
Lyman, Olive G.....	Charless.....	3209 Morgan St.
Lynch, Mary E.....	Longfellow.....	2035 Biddle St.
Lynch, Julia.....	Clay.....	2035 Biddle St.
Lynch, Nellie G.....	Leave of Absence.....	2648 Russell Av.
Lyon, Ella.....	Crow.....	3975 Morgan St.

M.

McBurney, Tillie J.....	Substitute.....	1710 Sarah St.
McCann, Kate F.....	Penrose.....	2307 Walnut St.
McCarty, Adelina.....	Blair.....	3605½ Cass Av.
McCaw, Addie S.....	Pope.....	2827 Morgan St.
McClure, Margaret A....	Jefferson.....	1206 Chambers St.
McClure, Rachael.....	Jefferson.....	1206 Chambers St.
McCormack, Julia V....	Webster.....	904 N. Twenty-second St.
McCormack, Maggie....	Maramec.....	110 S. Seventeenth St.
McCosh, I. Marie.....	Dozier.....	2733 Clark Av.
McCourt, Mattie.....	Mullanphy.....	2829 Adams St.
McCrea, Annie.....	Douglas.....	3227 Laclede Av.
McCrea, Jennie C.....	Garfield.....	3227 Laclede Av.
McCulloch, Mary C.....	Kind. Supervisor..	3851 Washington Av.
McCullough, Lillie.....	Spring Avenue....	1355 Leffingwell Av.
McDonald, Martha.....	Douglas.....	3135 Brantner Pl.
McElhinney, Irene.....	Carr Lane.....	Clayton, Mo.
McElwain, Sophia J....	Crow.....	2234 Washington Av.
McEnnis, Bessie M. C...	Riddick.....	5638 Clemens Av.
McEnnis, Francis R....	Arlington.....	5638 Clemens Av.
McEnnis, Mary B.....	Dozier.....	5638 Clemens Av.
McGovern, Anna F.....	Hamilton.....	1535 Hogan St.
McGrath, Kate.....	Pestalozzi.....	2916 Atlantic St.
McGrath, Mary E.....	Hamilton.....	3839 Page Av.
McGrath, Mazie E.....	Blair.....	4130 N. Grand Av.
McGuire, Sarah A.....	Ashland.....	2623 Howard St.
McHose, Nellie.....	Shepard.....	1315 Hickory St.
McIntyre, Nellie.....	Elliot.....	4555 Richmond Pl.
McKenna, Mary.....	Shields.....	3969 Olive St.
McKibben, Louise L....	Jefferson.....	3874 Washington Av.
McKinney, Edna.....	Humboldt.....	Webster Groves, Mo.
McKnight, Mary R.....	Leave of Absence..	Wichita, Kans.
McLean, Catherine.....	Substitute.....	2914 Chestnut St.
McLean, Elvira.....	Lincoln.....	1026 Dolman St.
McLean, Mary J.....	Dumas.....	3045 Lambdin Av.
McLeod, Mary E.....	Garnett.....	3726 Texas Av.

APPENDIX.

lxxix

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
McManus, Sarah A.....	Shields.....	1235 N. Seventh St.
McMinn, Mrs. Frances E.	Charless.....	2019 S. Jefferson Av.
McNamara, Mary J.....	Substitute.....	1544 Hogan St.
McPheeley, Mamie.....	Carroll.....	1201 Dolman St.
McTigue, Margaret.....	Substitute.....	4813 Cote Brilliante Av.
Macdonald, Agnes I.....	Crow.....	3130 Franklin Av.
Mack, Mary V.....	Wheatley.....	108 S. Beaumont St.
Mackay, Fannie L.....	Substitute.....	924 Garrison Av.
Mackay, Gertrude M.....	Hamilton.....	2618 University St.
Mackey, Annie B.....	Leave of Absence.	1714 California Av.
Macklin, Marie J.....	Blair.....	2201 Madison St.
Mackwitz, Mrs. Babette.	Madison.....	1101 Paul St.
Madden, Ella T.....	Aldridge.....	1537 Gratiot St.
Madden, Isabella C.....	Spring Avenue....	1804 Bacon St.
Maginniss, Mrs. Frances.	Gratiot.....	6701 Garner Av.
Maguire, Emma.....	Longfellow.....	Fraser Park.
Maguire, Mary.....	Carr Lane.....	3162 Easton Av.
Mahaffey, Nellie.....	Spring Avenue....	3114 Brantner Place.
Mahaffey, Sadie.....	Substitute.....	3114 Brantner Place.
Maher, Kate.....	Crow.....	4249 Finney Av.
Maher, Mary J.....	Humboldt.....	824 S. Tenth St.
Malloy, Amelia M.....	Divoll.....	1433 N. Grand Av.
Mann, Mollie A.....	Clay.....	1324½ Taylor Av.
Manning, Annie.....	Shields.....	1516 N. Eleventh St.
Marble, Minnie.....	Penrose.....	2321 Clark Av.
Mardaus, Nellie.....	Jefferson.....	Kirkwood, Mo.
Mare, Eleanor.....	Lincoln.....	2828 Clark Av.
Markham, Carrie.....	Madison.....	907 Leonard Av.
Marks, Rose.....	Oak Hill.....	110 N. Twenty-second St.
Marlow, Aimee.....	Carr.....	819 N. Compton Av.
Marlow, Mamie.....	Webster.....	2852 St. Louis Av.
Marquardt, Alvina.....	Substitute.....	4328 Vista Av.
Marquardt, Anna B.....	Roe.....	4328 Vista Av.
Marsh, Alice L.....	Jefferson.....	4129 Evans Av.
Marsh, Flora.....	Elleardville.....	4129 Evans Av.
Marsh, Minnie H.....	Pope.....	4129 Evans Av.
Marshall, Helena V.....	Lincoln.....	1536 Lafayette Av.
Marshall, Laura B.....	Lowell.....	1119 Chambers St.
Martin, Anna.....	Pope.....	3002 Cass Av.
Martin, Geo. N.....	Gardenville.....	5048 Ridge Av.
Martin, Ida M.....	Madison.....	5620 Minnesota Av.
Martin, Mrs. Jessie E....	Carr Lane.....	2530½ Garrison Av.
Martin, Octavia H.....	Hamilton.....	2117 Olive St.
Mason, Anna A.....	Dumas.....	2135 Washington Av.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Matson, Ruth.....	Elleardville.....	2723 Stoddard St.
Matthews, Annie L.....	High.....	1110 N. Channing Av.
Matthews, Fannie L.....	Cote Brillante.....	4226 Finney Av.
Matthews, Laura.....	Substitute.....	1811 Madison St.
Matthiessen, Louise D...	Substitute.....	2209 Arsenal St.
Maurice, Mrs. Mary W...	Shaw.....	4975 Reber Pl.
Maury, Mrs. Cornelia L..	Maramec.....	5815 Pennsylvania Av.
Maury, Katharine.....	Shepard.....	5815 Pennsylvania Av.
Meehan, Annie M.....	Penrose.....	3623 Lucky St.
Meldell, Laura A.....	Substitute.....	816 Hickory St.
Meier, Emily J. L.....	Branch High.....	1761A Preston Pl.
Meinsohn, Lizzie.....	Substitute.....	7611 Water St.
Meisinger, Mollie E.....	Shepard.....	1910 Poplar St.
Meissner, Amelia.....	Madison.....	Bushberg, Mo.
Menche, Lulu C.....	Madison.....	808 Hickory St.
Merriman, Agnes M.....	Adams.....	1423 Tamm Av.
Merriman Anna M.....	Roe.....	1423 Tamm Av.
Messenger, Carrie L.....	Cote Brillante....	4965 Lotus Av.
Messenger, Mrs. Eliz. J.R.	Franklin.....	4965 Lotus Av.
Methudy, Josephine.....	Substitute.....	1800 Waverly Pl.
Meyer, Claudine M.....	Carroll.....	1428 S. Tenth St.
Meyer, Ella F.....	Dozier.....	1142 Bayard Av.
Meyer, Emma C.....	Lincoln.....	4521 Gibson Av.
Meyer, Naomi.....	Penrose.....	720 Newstead Av.
Meyers, Etta M.....	Substitute.....	2809 Adams St.
Michael, Bertha C.....	Oak Hill.....	3543 Morgan Fd. Rd.
Michenfelder, Annie M..	Madison.....	2351 S. Thirteenth St.
Miller, Clara A.....	Madison.....	1900 Louisiana Av.
Miller, Leila B.....	Dumas.....	2608 Baldwin St.
Miller Mrs. Leocadia....	Blair.....	2726 Stoddard St.
Miller, Louise.....	Chouteau.....	1213 Tyler St.
Miller, Lulu.....	Leave of Absence..	Hannibal, Mo.
Miller, Mrs. Mary P....	Blair.....	1814 Elliot Av.
Miller, M. W..	Webster .	Ferguson, Mo.
Miller, Mrs. S. Adelaide.	Laclede.....	1814 Washington Av.
Milligan, Laura E.....	Clinton.....	1115 Dolman St.
Mills, Alice N.....	Charless.....	1815 La Salle St.
Mills, Esther.....	Hodgen.....	4638 Richmond Pl.
Mills, Isabella J.....	Pope.....	2927 Dayton St.
Mills, Mrs. Sophie G....	Pestalozzi.....	1815 Lasalle St.
Mincke, Josephine.....	Lyon.....	2727 S. Kings Highway.
Mitchell, Lillie.....	Crow.....	1021 Cardinal Av.
Mitchell, Mollie E.....	Clay.....	1426 McCausland Rd.
Mitchell, Nellie L.....	Elleardville.....	4480 West Morgan St.

APPENDIX.

lxxxii

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Milzko, Antoinette.....	Shepard	3386 S. Ninth St.
Mock, Ida M.....	Irving	824 Brooklyn St.
Moench, Mrs. Amelia....	Leave of Absence..	San Antonio, Texas.
Moerschel, Elizabeth....	Blair Branch	1004 N. Third St.
Moffett, Josephine E....	Hodgen	2121 Clark Av.
Moll, Alma.....	O'Fallon.....	2611 Rutger St.
Mols, Adolph.....	Ins. Phys. Culture..	1502 S. Twelfth St.
Montgomery, Daisy S....	Substitute	113 West Blow St.
Mooney, Catherine T....	Substitute	2113 Adams St.
Moran, Mary E.....	Substitute (Ab.)..	2930 Locust St.
Mordecai, Edith V.....	Dumas.....	3726 Texas Av.
Mordecai, Mabel G.....	Dessalines.....	3726 Texas Av.
Mordecai, Virginia A....	Delany	3726 Texas Av.
Morgan, Mrs. Mary E....	Jefferson	2012 N. Fourteenth St.
Morris, Mrs. Cora W....	Compton.....	3403 Henrietta St.
Morris, Kittle F.....	Franklin	3045 Sheridan Av.
Morris, Lizzie T.....	Elleardville.....	1023 N. Cardinal Av.
Morrison, Grace M.....	Lincoln.....	5034 Arsenal St.
Morrow, Eliza.....	Blair.....	3117 Clifton Pl.
Moylan, Cora B.....	Riddick.....	1522 Pine St.
Moylan, Mary.....	Riddick.....	1522 Pine St.
Mueller, Agnes.....	Irving	Upper Alton, Ill.
Mueller, Bertha L.....	Blow	7016 Michigan Av.
Mueller, Clara C.....	Clay	824 S. Ninth St.
Mueller, Ida.....	Substitute	1015 Morrison Av.
Mueller, Lulu J. A.....	Blow	7016 Michigan Av.
Mueller, Pauline	Branch High.....	2916 Morgan St.
Muenchen, Anna K.....	Blow	6738 S. Sixth St.
Muff, Emily M.....	Carondelet.....	2416 De Kalb St.
Mugan, M. D.....	O'Fallon.....	3509 Olive St.
Mullally, Lizzie T.....	Carr Lane.....	2029 Carr St.
Mullen, Maude B.....	Substitute	1825 Belle Glade Av.
Mullins, Mary L.....	Elliot	1416 N. Nineteenth St.
Murphy, Alice G.....	Hamilton	518 S. Ewing Av.
Murphy, Gertrude.....	Hodgen.....	2848 Accomac St.
Murphy, Mary A.....	Laclede.....	Webster Groves, Mo.
Murphy, M. Elizabeth...	Charless.....	2848 Accomac St.
Murray, Julia A.....	Irving	4333 N. Twentieth St.
Musick, Louise V.....	Penrose.....	8733 Evans Av.
Myers, Mrs. Cecelia.....	Elleardville	905 Vandeventer Av.
Myers, Emma A.....	Pope.....	2351 Randolph St.
Myers, Nellie W.....	Penrose.....	1313 N. Nineteenth St.
Mynders, Jeannette G...	Carroll.. ..	924 Morrison Av.

N.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Nagle, Leonora C.....	Franklin.....	2623 Howard St.
Nagle, Theodora A.....	Laclede.....	2623 Howard St.
Napier, Mrs. Elmira.....	Dumas.....	1412 Morgan St.
Napier, Mabel C....	Substitute (Ab.)..	3540 S. Jefferson Av.
Nau, Bessie O.....	Douglas.....	2835 Walnut St.
Neenan, Katie.....	Carondelet.....	7718 S. Broadway.
Nelson, Belle W.....	Baden.....	1506 E. Grand Av.
Newell, Nannie C.....	Peabody.....	1110 Dillon St.
Newland, Sallie L.....	Eliot.....	4247 Cook Av.
Newland, Susie B.....	Franklin.....	4247 Cook Av.
Niehaus, Josie.....	Lincoln.....	2022 Eugenia St.
Niehaus, Mamie.....	Lincoln.....	2022 Eugenia St.
Niehaus, Martha J. E....	Eliot.....	2741 Thomas St.
Nievergeld, Julia.....	Jefferson.....	3413 School St.
Niggemann, Susie K....	Elleardville.....	3661 Finney Av.
Nixon, Ida B.....	Pope.....	2227 Walnut St.
Noble, Jennie.....	Lincoln.....	2043 Clark Av.
Noel, Alex. H.....	Oak Hill.....	1518 S. Broadway.
Nolan, Josie G.....	Substitute.....	2128 Randolph St.
Nolan, Mary.....	Shields.....	1327 S. Sixth St.
Noyes, Emma G.....	Elleardville.....	3856 Windsor Pl.
Nugent, Mollie N.....	Bryan Hill.....	2617 N. Tenth St.

O.

O'Boyle, Rose.....	Shields.....	3835 Cook Av.
O'Brien, Anna.....	Substitute.....	2701 Franklin Av.
O'Brien, Kate E.....	Shields.....	1529 Carr St.
O'Brien, Mary L.....	Hamilton.....	1410 N. Nineteenth St.
O'Fallon, Ella.....	Jefferson.....	2738 Morgan St.
O'Flaherty, Katie A....	Clay.....	1217 Palm St.
O'Halloran, Kate.....	Maramec.....	1811 Ohio Av.
O'Kane, Lilla C.....	Webster.....	2217 Salisbury St.
O'Keefe, Mary T.....	Carondelet.....	8021 Water St.
O'Leary, Mary E.....	Lincoln.....	2121 Randolph St.
O'Mara, Ella.....	Ames.....	1429 N. Nineteenth St.
O'Neil, Helen G.....	Penrose.....	3648 Page Av.
O'Neil, Kate E.....	Riddick.....	3648 Page Av.
O'Neil, Katherine.....	Normal.....	1737 Preston Pl.
O'Neill, Mrs. Anna R....	Madison.....	911 S. Tenth St.
O'Neill, Lizzie.....	Lyon.....	2825 S. Ninth St.
Olbert, Laura.....	Clay.....	3912 N. Eleventh St.
Odell, Jennie.....	Humboldt.....	2845 Lafayette Av.

APPENDIX.

lxxxiii

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Oehler, Bertha M.....	Leave of Absence..	3621 Cleon St.
Offut, Lizzie.....	Penrose.....	3038 Sheridan Av.
Ohnemus, Emma.....	Franklin.....	1547 N. Second St.
Oliver, Fannie M.....	Simmons.....	4218A St. Ferdinand Av.
Olshausen, Mary E.....	Lyon.....	1228 Dolman St.
Ordes, Henrietta S.....	Eliot.....	2834 Walnut St.
Orr, Joan C.....	Leave of Absence..	2733 Dayton St.
Osburn, Mary V.....	Normal.....	2655 Washington Av.
Osterheld, David.....	Ins. Phys. Culture.	2713 N. Fourteenth St.
Oviatt, Laura M.....	Branch High.....	3924 Morgan St.
Owen, Mary E.....	Shepard.....	2888 S. Seventh St.

P.

Pannill, Mrs. C. Reid ...	Ins. Phys. Culture.	1109 Channing Av.
Park, Edna.....	Substitute (L. A.)	3108 School St.
Park, Lillie I.....	Pope.....	2818 Morgan St.
Park, Lilly.....	Jefferson.....	3108 School St.
Park, Mary E.....	Carr.....	2349 Carr St.
Parke, Mabel.....	Substitute.....	2904 Gamble St.
Parker, Hale G.....	Dumas.....	2631 Adams St.
Parker, Isabel W.....	Blow.....	6926 Virginia Av.
Parker, Mattie A.....	Des Peres.....	6926 Virginia Av.
Parle, Maggie A.....	Franklin.....	2627 Locust St.
Parram, Anna O.....	Vashon.....	4348 De Soto Av.
Parrish, Nancy E.....	Elleardville.....	3029 Thomas St.
Parselle, Hetty H.....	Branch High..	3518 Lindell Av.
Parson, Minnie E.....	Substitute.....	2719 Dayton St.
Parsons, Pearl.....	Pope.....	3124 Locust St.
Paterson, Mrs. Nellie L...	Substitute.....	6901 Plauteau Av.
Patterson, Elizabeth H...	Crow.....	1111 Leonard Av.
Patterson, Emma E.....	Carr Lane.....	3939 Washington Av.
Patterson, Mary.....	Substitute (Ab.)	2030 Clark Av.
Patton, Elizabeth.....	Clinton.....	4104 Delmar Av.
Payne, Mrs. Kittle C....	L'Ouverture.....	4218 St. Ferdinand St.
Peabody, Helen E.....	Normal.....	2655 Washington Av.
Peal, Hattie E.....	Attucks.....	1719 S. Second St.
Peckham, Mrs. Catherine.	Madison.....	1018½ Morrison Av.
Peckham, Katharine.....	Lafayette.....	1018½ Morrison Av.
Peltier, Paul.....	High.....	4146 N. Grand Av.
Peltz, Eugenia S.....	Clinton.....	3861 Windsor Pl.
Peters, Alvina.....	Pestalozzi.....	3811 Kosciusko St.
Peters, Ida M.....	Wheatley.....	705 S. Twenty-third St.
Peters, Louise A.....	Blow.....	6703 S. Broadway.
Peters, Pauline M.....	Shepard.....	3811 Kosciusko St.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Phillips, Mary F.....	Cote Brillante.....	2611 Taylor Av.
Pierce, Susie E.....	Mullanphy.....	2731 Cass Av.
Pike, Daisy E.....	Blow.....	7104 Michigan Av.
Pillow, Minnie H.....	Attucks.....	2628 Mills st.
Pipe, Elma.....	Substitute.....	2513 Quincy Pl.
Placke, Lina A.....	O'Fallon.....	1232 N. Nineteenth St.
Plass, Ada E.....	Substitute.....	7107 S. Broadway.
Platt, Sarah A.....	Bryan Hill.....	4102 N. Eleventh St.
Porter, Eugenia.....	Peabody.....	3522 Olive St.
Potthoff, Fred W.....	High.....	2622 S. Twelfth St.
Potthoff, Marie U.....	Lyon.....	3539 S. Broadway.
Power, Mamie.....	Pope.....	2341 Market St.
Powers, Elizabeth.....	Substitute.....	1818 Division St.
Prentis, Henning W.....	Hodgen.....	1828 Mississippi Av.
Prewett, Nannie W.....	Clinton.....	1738 Dolman St.
Pitchett, Callie.....	Oak Hill.....	6759 Garner Av.
Proctor, Marcella.....	Peabody.....	1710 Oregon Av.
Pupke, Minnie.....	Ashland.....	2821 Stoddard St.

Q.

Quinlan, Anne.....	Divoll.....	3800 Page Av.
Quinlan, Catherine M....	Hamilton.....	4048 Garfield Av.
Quinn, Anna M.	Ashland.....	2930 Atlantic St.

R.

Rabe, J. H.....	Irving.....	2241 Benton St.
Rabe, Lottie.....	Substitute.....	2241 Benton St.
Racy, Millie M.....	Substitute.....	7339 Virginia Av.
Radcliff, Belle.....	Substitute.....	926 Brooklyn St.
Radcliff, Maggie.....	Mullanphy.....	2706 Dayton St.
Radcliff, Mrs. Mary I....	Blair.....	926 Brooklyn St.
Rapp, Matilda.....	Laclede.....	Fairview, Mo.
Rassieur, Virginia.....	Substitute.....	1637 California Av.
Rathmann, Mrs. Emily...	Garfield.....	2862 S. Jefferson Av.
Raymond, Missouri.....	Charless.....	2628 S. Eleventh St.
Rechtglaub, Laura.....	Leave of Absence.	1216 Chambers St.
Rector, Mrs. Sarah S....	Blow.....	6600 Virginia Av.
Reinhard, Susie E.....	Stoddard.....	2828 Morgan St.
Remmers, Minnie D.....	Gravois.....	2830 Second Carondelet Av.
Reynolds, Mary R.....	Sumner High.....	3412 S. Jefferson Av.
Richards, Luella.....	Elleardville.....	3129 Brantner Pl.
Richardson, Elizabeth M.	Blow.....	6205 Virginia Av.
Richeson, Ida.....	Blair.....	2616 Dayton St.
Richter, Emma.....	Pope.....	1916 Morgan St.

APPENDIX.

lxxxv

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Ricksen, Mrs. Theresa..	Bryan Hill.....	2605 Quincy Pl.
Rigney, Maggie M.....	O'Fallon.....	2712 Glasgow Av.
Riley, Mrs. Tillie E.....	Draw. Supervisor.	5789 Clemens Pl.
Ringling, Clara.....	Carondelet.....	3987 Iowa Av.
Robb, Madge M.....	Normal.....	1502 Olive St.
Roberson, Matilda D....	Dumas.....	2576 Warren St.
Robert, Mrs. Isabella....	Blair.....	3122 Franklin Av.
Robinson, Bessie G.....	Penrose.....	2730 Dayton St.
Robinson, Fannie A.....	Leave of Absence.	3873 Delmar Av.
Robinson, Gertrude.....	Pope.....	2222 Eugenia St.
Robinson, Mary E.....	Baden.....	8457 Broadway.
Robson, Neva E.....	Garfield.....	3301 Laclede Av.
Robyn, Mary F.....	Substitute (Ab.)..	3714 Pine St.
Rocke, Evelyn.....	Pope.....	2822 Washington Av.
Rodan, Mrs. Mary F....	Pope.....	2707 Bernard St.
Root, Mary.....	Carr.....	2915 Dayton St.
Roots, Beulah C.....	Sumner High.....	3741 Iowa Av.
Roper, Annie M.....	Jefferson.....	2738 Chestnut St.
Rosborough, Lizzie M...	Franklin.....	22 N. Compton Av.
Ross, Linda R.....	Shields.....	1010 N. Compton Av.
Roth, Mrs. Addine A....	Leave of Absence.	2654 Lucas Av.
Rowe, Louise T.....	Pope.....	7144 Lanham Av.
Rowe, Susie K.....	Lincoln.....	7144 Lanham Av.
Rozier, Lucie C.....	Humboldt.....	3707 Page Av.
Ruebsamen, Jennie.....	Carondelet.....	5715 S. Broadway.
Ruhmschussel, Sophia...	Webster.....	1912 N. Fourteenth St.
Rumbold, Charlotte....	Leave of Absence.	926 Ware Av.
Rutherford, Melina S....	Gravois.....	2617 S. 12th St.
Ryan, Anna M.....	Leave of Absence.	1453 Webster Av.
Ryan, Cora.....	Substitute.....	2950 Thomas St.
Ryan, Dollie E.....	Carr Lane.....	2950 Thomas St.
Ryan, Grace W.....	Shaw.....	1805 Ohio Av.
Ryan, Kate E.....	Clay.....	1114 Chambers St.
Ryan, Nannie A.....	Pope.....	2714 Chestnut St.
Ryan, Nellie M.....	Spring Avenue....	3514 Cozens Av.

S.

St. Vrain, Gussie.....	Blair.....	2219 Madison St.
Salisbury, Mary F.....	Divoll.....	4130 Cook Av.
Salisbury, Stella C.....	Shields.....	4130 Cook Av.
Salter, Minnie.....	Attucks.....	6123 Pennsylvania Av.
Sandford, Wm. F.....	Branch High.....	1335 Washington Av.
Sarot, Amelia D.....	Humboldt.....	6310 Michigan Av.
Saunders, Elizabeth G...	Leave of Absence.	Old Orchard, Mo.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Saunders, Jennie.....	Leave of Absence.	Old Orchard, Mo.
Sayers, Kate.....	Crow.....	3418A Bell Av.
Schaaf, Henrietta.....	Irving.....	4202 N. Grand Av.
Schade, Ida E.....	Divoll.....	2939 Easton Av.
Schaper, Bertha.....	Substitute (Ab.)...	910 N. Twentieth St.
Schaper, Elfrida.....	Substitute.....	910 N. Twentieth St.
Schaper, Emma.....	Garfield.....	910 N. Twentieth St.
Schaper, Lulu C.....	Clinton.....	910 N. Twentieth St.
Schery, Carrie A.....	Gravois.....	2000 Penn St.
Schlefer, Cordelia M....	Crow.....	3814 Windsor Pl.
Schild, Marianne.....	Madison.....	1323A Hickory St.
Schirr, Sophia.....	Shepard.....	3631 S. Broadway.
Schmetzer, Dora M.....	L'Ouverture.....	1205 Clinton St.
Schmidt, Alma.....	Webster.....	818 La Beaume St.
Schmidt, Johanna.....	Maramec.....	3673 S. Broadway.
Schmidt, Jakob.....	Ins. Phys. Culture.	2709 Wyoming St.
Schneider, Bertha J.....	Normal.....	4234A Easton Av.
Schneider, Ida M.....	Substitute.....	1018 S. Fourth St.
Schneider, Kate.....	Lafayette.....	1018 S. Fourth St.
Schoene, Eda.....	Substitute.....	7107 Virginia Av.
Schoene, Pauline.....	Carroll ...	7107 Virginia Av.
Schoenthaler, Ida L.....	Lyon.....	1826 Lami St.
Schrader, Hulda.....	Substitute.....	1401 Morgan St.
Schrader, Katie M. D....	Charless.....	1915 Lami St.
Schroeder, Lizzie.....	Clay.....	3724 Blair Av.
Schuster, Hattie.....	Substitute (L. A.)..	Shreveport, La.
Schuyler, William.....	High.....	5854 Clemens Pl.
Schwaner, Helen.....	Blair.....	3521 Florissant Av.
Scott, Ella M.....	Twenty-Sixth Wd.	4225 Shreve Av.
Scott, Emma.....	Blow.....	6817 Pennsylvania Av.
Scott, Lizzie.....	Shields.....	3835 Cook Av.
Seaver, Mrs. Mary B....	Lincoln.....	2802 Stoddard St.
Seidel, Lena.....	Clinton.....	1116 Dolman St.
Semple, Lucy M.....	Leave of Absence..	2623 Gamble St.
Sevier, Ella E.....	L'Ouverture.....	1321½ Gay St.
Seymour, Geo. E.....	High.....	2917 Lucas Av.
Shackelford, Mary.....	Hamilton.....	2637 Washington Av.
Shaffer, Sophia B.....	High.....	4532 Cook Av.
Sharp, Ida L.....	Divoll.....	3641 Finney Av.
Shaughnessy, Evan. E....	Blair.....	2717 Dickson St.
Shaughnessy, Kate E....	Branch High.....	2717 Dickson St.
Shaughnessy, Lillian....	Substitute.....	2717 Dickson St.
Shaughnessy, Margaret A.	Branch High.....	2717 Dickson St.
Shaw, Louisa M.....	Substitute (Ab.)...	4235 Virginia Av.

APPENDIX.

lxxxvii

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Shawk, Sallie A.....	Carroll.....	6527 Virginia Av.
Sheckley, Sallie A.....	Crow.....	1010 Leonard Av.
Shelds, Ella L.....	Pope.....	2710 Lucas Av.
Sheridan, Maggie.....	Carr.....	2747 Bacon St.
Sherry, Leva I.....	Divoll.....	2956 Thomas St.
Shields, Belle.....	Mullanphy.....	2655 Washington Av.
Shinnick, Eveleen M.....	Elleardville.....	4186 Morgan St.
Shinnick, M. Isabelle....	Carroll.....	4186 Morgan St.
Shirley, Lina G.....	Laclede.....	3133 Clifton Pl.
Shirley, Mary L.....	Penrose.....	3088A Dickson St.
Shore, Minnie T.....	Divoll.....	3635 Thomas St.
Shumate, Cora M.....	Hodgen.....	2018 S. Jefferson Av.
Sibley, Laura.....	Ashland.....	3023 Spring Av.
Sieg, Emily.....	Humboldt.....	1902 La Salle St.
Sieg, Emma.....	Lafayette.....	1902 La Salle St.
Simmons, Emma P.....	High.....	2927 Lucas Av.
Simmons, Susie M.....	Divoll.....	2927 Lucas Av.
Simpson, Marie I.....	Substitute.....	4626 Easton Av.
Skillman, Hannah J.....	Madison.....	2655 Caroline St.
Slater, Margaret K.....	Rock Spring.....	2129 Adams St.
Slattery, Emma.....	Shepard.....	1916 Sidney St.
Slattery, Martha E.....	Lyon.....	1916 Sidney St.
Slie, Clara E.....	Wheatley.....	2221 Scott Av.
Small, Nellie.....	Pope.....	3227 Cass Av.
Smith, Alice D.....	Crow.....	4144 Westminster Pl.
Smith, Cecelia L.....	High.....	4019 Morgan St.
Smith, D. H.....	Peabody.....	4019 Morgan St.
Smith, Freddie.....	Shepard.....	6421 Minnesota Av.
Smith, Jennette W.....	Pestalozzi.....	7124 Lanham Av.
Smith, Jennie C.....	L'Ouverture.....	1421 S. Cardinal Av.
Smith, Katherine.....	Madison.....	2615 Sullivan Av.
Smith, Mamie O.....	Dessalines.....	30 Targee St.
Smith, Mary E.....	Crow.....	3402 Chestnut St.
Smith, Mrs. Meta D.....	Arlington.....	Wellston, St. Louis Co.
Smith, Mittie F.....	Dessalines.....	2820 Laclede Av.
Smith, Nellie M.....	Webster.....	2730 Gamble St.
Smith, Sallie R.....	Pestalozzi.....	806 Chouteau Av.
Smith, Sarah L.....	L'Ouverture.....	3612 Indiana Av.
Snow, Mary E.....	Shepard.....	7110 Michigan Av.
Soldan, F. Louis.....	Normal and High..	1616 Hickory St.
Sommer, Chas.....	Garfield.....	3706 S. Jefferson Av.
Southard, Marie B.....	Substitute.....	6628 S. Broadway.
Spahr, Estelle M.....	Webster.....	4505 Natural Bridge Rd.
Spannagel, Laura E.....	Penrose.....	811 S. Eighteenth St.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Spargo, John W.....	High.....	6353 Clifton Av.
Speck, Grace Vallé.....	Clinton.....	1206 Morrison Av.
Spencer, Louise L.....	Adams.....	Shrewsbury Park.
Spencer, Mary E.....	Gratiot.....	Shrewsbury Park.
Spicer, Laura.....	Pope.....	2679 Lucas Av.
Spies, Clara.....	Hodgen.....	410 Blow St.
Spindler, Sophia A.....	Substitute.....	2905 Chouteau Av.
Sproull, Mary A.....	Adams.....	4538 Shaw Av.
Squires, L. Annie.....	Divoll.....	1007 Garrison Av.
Stackl, Lorena.....	Carondelet.....	5801 Minnesota Av.
Stackl, Nellie.....	Gravois.....	5801 Minnesota Av.
Stanton, Josie C.....	Ashland.....	2625 Wright St.
Stark, Eliza A.....	Eliot.....	24 S. Theresa Av.
Steele, Ruth.....	Substitute.....	1305 Grattan St.
Steidemann, Carrie.....	Substitute.....	4110 N. Eleventh St.
Stein, Laura.....	Substitute.....	1007 Morrison Av.
Stein, Sallie K.....	Crow.....	2821 Olive St.
Steinbrueck, Adele.....	Ames.....	2754 Manchester Rd.
Steiner, Minnie C.....	Lowell.....	1507 Destrehan St.
Stephens, Sarah A.....	Peabody.....	810 S. Eighth St.
Sterns, Ella F.....	Elleardville.....	2421 Dickson St.
Stevenson, James S.....	Clay.....	3127 Sheridan Av.
Stevenson, May I.....	Substitute (Ab.).....	3127 Sheridan Av.
Stewart, Lizzie M.....	Penrose.....	3025 Clark Av.
Stewart, Margaret S.....	Eliot.....	3025 Clark Av.
Stickel, Anna.....	Garfield.....	1321 St. Ange Av.
Stickel, Clara.....	Pope.....	1321 St. Ange Av.
Stickel, Lulu.....	Blair.....	1321 St. Ange Av.
Stille, Werner A.....	High.....	1108 Chouteau Av.
Stocker, Marie.....	Chouteau.....	1803 Ohio Av.
Stockum, Jeannette M.....	Blair.....	St. John's Hospital.
Story, Isabella.....	Peabody.....	1624 Wash St.
Story, Leah.....	Attucks.....	3026 Rutger St.
Stout, Irene.....	Charless.....	1230 Armstrong Av.
Stracke, Marie.....	Irving.....	2221 Rutger St.
Strait, Mrs. Mary A.....	Ashland.....	4409 Ashland Av.
Straszacker, Augusta R.....	Humboldt.....	3352 Laclede Av.
Stratton, Ione.....	Lincoln.....	2330 Chestnut St.
Sullivan, Julia G.....	Mullanphy.....	1629 N. Eighteenth St.
Sullivan, Katie.....	Irving.....	4350 De Soto Av.
Sullivan, Margaret.....	Bryan Hill.....	2527 Spring Av.
Sullivan, Mary.....	Bryan Hill.....	2527 Spring Av.
Sullivan, Mary L.....	Substitute.....	1831 Madison St.
Sullivan, Nellie.....	Webster.....	1629 N. Eighteenth St.

APPENDIX.

lxxxix

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Supples, Dora.....	Garfield	2104 Adams St.
Swan, Lizzie M.....	O'Fallon.....	Kirkwood, Mo.

T.

Taussig, Ida.....	Hodgen.....	2322 Whittemore Pl.
Taussig, Lora M.....	Hodgen.....	2322 Whittemore Pl.
Taylor, Frances.....	Madison.....	3023 Eads Av.
Taylor, Linnie W.	Leave of Absence.	1736 Missouri Av.
Taylor, Mrs. Margaret H.	Branch High.....	6733 Garner Av.
Taylor, Mary.....	Humboldt	3023 Eads Av.
Teasdale, Susie.....	Carroll	1218 Dillon St.
Teernon, Margaret.....	Penrose	2823 Dickson St.
Temme, Emma.....	Charless.....	2716 Geyer Av.
Ten Broeck, Delia M....	Shepard.....	420 S. Jefferson Av.
Thatcher, Addie M.....	Stoddard	3033 Thomas St.
Thatcher, Elizabeth.	Carr Lane.....	3033 Thomas St.
Thiele, Agnes.....	Des Peres	7616 S. Broadway.
Thomas, Alice.....	Lincoln.....	1114 Madison St.
Thomas, Bella C.....	Dessalines	2631 Adams St.
Thomas, Lydia E.....	Lowell.....	7628 N. Broadway.
Thomas, Maria L.....	Dumas.....	2631 Adams St.
Thompson, Annie.	Irving.....	1717 Bremen Av.
Thompson, Marianna....	Substitute (A'b.)..	1809 Rutger St.
Thompson, Minnie B....	Delany.....	3007 Crittenden St.
Thompson, Susie E.....	L'Ouverture	3007 Crittenden St.
Thomson, Edwardina....	Jefferson.....	4114 Evans Av.
Thomson, J. M.....	Elleardville	4115 Evans Av.
Thul, Hulda M.....	Shepard.....	7405 Michigan Av.
Thul, Rosamond.....	Shepard	7405 Michigan Av.
Thummel, Carrie G.....	Substitute	3618 Cook Av.
Tichenor, Laura J.....	Roe.....	7035 Horner Av.
Tilden, Mrs. Albertina M.	Madison	Sulphur Springs, Mo.
Timberlake, Mary A....	Blow.....	6714 Virginia Av.
Timmonds, Kate.....	Carr Lane.....	2204 Chestnut St.
Tobias, Ione A.....	Jefferson	3413 School St.
Todd, Annie.....	Cote Brilliante....	3645 Page Av.
Toepel, Amelia H.....	Baden	1843 N. Market St.
Toepel, Julia F.....	Blair.....	1833 N. Market St.
Tolkacz, Marie von	Madison	1204 Second Carondelet Av.
Tolkacz, Valerie von....	Lyon.....	1204 Second Carondelet Av.
Toms, Laura E.....	Substitute	2631 Russell Av.
Toohy, Agnes A.....	Substitute	1400 N. Fourteenth St.
Torbert, Kate E.....	Jackson.....	2710 Stoddard St.
Torbert, Lois.....	Dozier.....	716A Cabanne St.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Tower, Abbie L.....	Stoddard.....	2630 Chestnut St.
Troll, Belle E.....	Shepard.....	3224 Missouri Av.
Truitt, Maude E.....	Maramec.....	1630½ Ohio Av.
Tucker, Mrs. Rose A.....	Blair Branch.....	1900 Bacon St.
Tuemler, Mary L.....	Rock Spring.....	1020 N. Cardinal Av.
Turnbull, Annie E.....	Hodgen.....	5524 Pennsylvania Av.
Turnbull, Maggie.....	Stoddard.....	3104 Lucas Av.
Turnley, Nina.....	Dumas.....	2018 Walnut St.
Tyler, Mary E.....	Douglas.....	3028 Lucas Av.
Tyndall, Jessie C.....	Franklin.....	3200 Locust St.

U.

Urie, Nellie.....	Substitute.....	3145 School St.
-------------------	-----------------	-----------------

V.

Van Fossen, Missouri...	Humboldt.....	1032 S. Eighth St.
Van Hamm, Mrs. Mary F.	Gardenville.....	1814 Washington Av.
Vashon, Jno B.....	Vashon.....	1831 Benton St.
Vaughn, Sallie A.....	Clay.....	2011 N. Eleventh St.
Vaughn, W. H.....	Branch High.....	1021 N. Leffingwell Av.
Veil, Anna.....	Pestalozzi.....	1101 Paul St.
Verbarg, May T.....	Peabody.....	1606 Park Av.
Verdler, Millie L.....	Substitute (Ab)...	1237 S. Eighth St.
Vickroy, T. R.....	Douglas.....	2933 Dickson St.
Vincl, Jennie M.....	Pope.....	3409 Lucas Av.
Von der Au, Hattie.....	Garfield.....	1725 Ohio Av.
Voss, Lulu.....	Irving.....	1838 O'Fallon St.

W.

Wachtel, Fannie.....	Carroll.....	1805 La Salle St.
Wade, Fannie.....	Adams.....	4200 Meramec St.
Wagner, Mrs Ella.....	Elleardville.....	1731 Belle Glade Av.
Wagner, Lotta.....	Substitute.....	3722 Evans Av.
Wagner, Sula.....	Leave of Absence..	1821 Mississippi Av.
Walker, Bessie L.....	Divoll.....	2821 Gamble St.
Walker, Mrs. Lucy K....	Webster.....	2716 N. Leffingwell.
Wallace, Angeline E.....	L'Ouverture.....	1320 Gay St.
Wallace, Martha M.....	Chouteau.....	1736 Missouri Av.
Walls, Martha A.....	Cote Brillante....	2717 Taylor Av.
Walsh, Julia E.....	Carr Lane.....	1233 N. Twentieth St.
Walsh, Margaret I.....	Douglas.....	1535 N. Jefferson Av.
Walsh, Mary T.....	Leave of Absence..	1127 Monroe St.
Waney, Annie R.....	Hodgen.....	1021 Autumn St.
Wangelin, Clara.....	Carr.....	2655 Washington Av.

APPENDIX.

xci

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Wannall, Mrs. Hattie I....	Ashland	4335 Ashland Av.
Ware, Carrie C.....	Madison.....	1203 Mississippi Av.
Waring, Oscar M.....	Sumner High.....	1211 Tower Grove Av.
Warne, Julia F.....	Ames.....	1103 Jackson Pl.
Warner, Ida E.....	Hodgen.....	2639 Caroline St.
Warren, Adda H.....	Substitute (Ab)...	2808 Lafayette Av.
Warren, Blanche.....	Substitute	2827 Caroline St.
Warren, Mary A.....	Maramec	2807 Morgan St.
Wash, Mrs. Sallie E.....	Carr Lane.....	1207 Wright St.
Washington, Elizabeth F.	Substitute	2019 Carr St.
Waters, Fannie.....	High.....	708 N. Channing Av.
Watson, Emeretta.....	Webster.....	1222 Madison St.
Watson, Margaret L....	O'Fallon.....	3826 Page Av.
Waugh, Elizabeth.....	Madison.....	1555 Gratiot St.
Weaver, Ada.....	Substitute.....	1200 Second Carondelet Av.
Webb, Mary C.....	Crow.....	3523 Olive St.
Webber, Mrs. Josephine B.	Elleardville.	4040 West Morgan St.
Weber, Kate.....	Substitute.....	2252 S. Jefferson Av.
Weber, Martha M.....	Clay	2807 N. Grand Av.
Weber, Minnie A.....	Pope.....	4322 Delmar Av.
Weber, Minnie S.....	Blair.....	3802 Dickson St.
Wegner, Blanche B.....	Eliot.....	1716 Linn St.
Wehmiller, Lulu A.....	Shepard	3803 Kosciusko St.
Weigel, Clara.....	Charless	1713 Second Carondelet Av.
Weiner, Carrie.....	Lafayette.....	1703 Geyer Av.
Wels, Annie.....	Arlington.....	1138 Bayard Av.
Weisel, Martha.....	Lyon.....	2801 Second Carondelet Av.
Wills, Mary E.....	Stoddard.....	3019 Easton Av.
Werden, Anna C.....	Carr.....	4115 Olive St.
Werth, Hulda H.....	Leave of Absence..	2729 Thomas St.
Westerfield, Mrs. Emma.	Oak Hill.....	2711 Russell Av.
Westmoreland, Mrs. G. W.	Garnett.....	2635 Morgan St.
Weston, Fanny.....	Substitute	2612 Rutger St.
Wetmore, Octavia	Leave of Absence..	1104 Morrison Av.
Wettle, J. V.....	Lafayette.....	2614 N. Twenty-first St.
Wheeler, Elizabeth B....	Shaw.....	2019 Olive St.
White, Annie.....	Ames.....	922 Chambers St.
White, Lillian.....	Pope.....	3949 Olive St.
White, Margaret D.....	Dozier.....	3645 Page Av.
Whiteside, Sallie.....	Clinton.....	2720 Adam St.
Whitmore, Elizabeth A...	Franklin.....	3648 Page Av.
Whitmore, Louise.....	Crow.....	3648 Page Av.
Whyte, H. Georgiana....	Dessalines.....	3019 Clark Av.
Whyte, Jessie A.....	L'Ouverture.....	Kirkwood, Mo.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Wiener, Frances.....	Blow.....	1908 Arsenal St.
Wiggin, Mrs. Lucy A....	Rock Spring.....	2021 Forest Av.
Wilcox, Christine.....	Crow.....	1232 Taylor Av.
Wilcox, Walter H.....	Lyon.....	1350 Garrison Av.
Wilkinson, Carrie V....	Sumner.....	2605½ Wash St.
Wilkinson, Nellie L....	Banneker.....	912 N. Sixteenth St.
Willcox, Belle.....	Blair.....	2802 Stoddard St.
Willcox, Jessie.....	Divoll.....	2802 Stoddard St.
Williams, Edith A.....	Webster.....	4347 Vista Av.
Williams, Edward S....	Attucks.....	3826 Texas Av.
Williams, Emily B.....	Banneker.....	2959 Atlantic St.
Williams, Lizzie R.....	Gravois.....	922 Autumn St.
Williams, Mary L.....	Bell Avenue.....	Cates and Belt Av.
Williams, Serepta.....	Hamilton.....	2708 Thomas St.
Willis, Georgia.....	Substitute.....	4113 Washington Av.
Willits, Laura.....	Humboldt.....	4510 Natural Bridge Rd.
Willits, Ora M.....	Webster.....	4510 Natural Bridge Rd.
Wilson, Clara A.....	Lowell.....	1401 Adelaide St.
Wilson, Irene F.....	Clay.....	2934 Dickson St.
Wilson, Kate H.....	Webster.....	2934 Dickson St.
Wilson, Mabel A.....	Franklin.....	1902 Louisiana Av.
Wilson, Mattie.....	Attucks.....	2330 Papin St.
Wilson, Mollie F.....	Normal.....	2934 Dickson St.
Wilson, Nettie M.....	Adams.....	3730 Westminster Pl.
Winn, Julia.....	Leave of Absence.....	929 Morrison Av.
Witte, Clara T.....	Clinton.....	1303 Armstrong Av.
Witter, Matilda.....	Maramec.....	1617 Texas Av.
Wittich, George.....	Sup. Phys. Cult....	1538 Lafayette Av.
Woltman, Julia.....	Humboldt.....	1229 Morrison Av.
Wood, O. M.....	L'Ouverture.....	3016 Caroline St.
Woodcock, Laura E.....	Lyon.....	1916 Sidney St.
Woodruff, Fred'k C.....	Ames.....	2904 Dickson St.
Wright, Gertrude.....	Sumner High.....	1624 Chestnut St.

Y.

Yandell, Linnie.....	Substitute.....	2130 Clark Av.
Yelland, Alice.....	Substitute.....	3802 Windsor Pl.
Yore, Marguerite L... ..	Shields.....	512 West End Pl.
Young, Annie A.....	Madison.....	King's H'way & Clayton Rd.

Z.

Zschokke, Emma.....	Substitute.....	1729 S. Seventh St.
---------------------	-----------------	---------------------

REPORT OF THE EXAMINING COMMITTEE.

The report, which is as follows, was received and referred by the Board to the Ways and Means Committee and, also, to the Building Committee: —

ST. LOUIS, October 31, 1891.

To the Board of President and Directors of the St. Louis Public Schools:

MR. PRESIDENT AND GENTLEMEN:

The undersigned Committee appointed September 8th, 1891, "to examine the receipts and expenditures, vouchers, books and accounts of the Secretary and Treasurer and other officers of the Board, and to report the condition of the same to the Board, and also the cash received and paid into the treasury by each officer," during the fiscal year, commencing July 1, 1890, and ending June 30, 1891, herewith report:

The Committee commenced its work October 15, 1891, with Mr. Geo. Brown as its Secretary, and were, substantially, in continuous session daily to October 31, 1891.

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

We found that the total cash on hand, in bank July 1, 1890, was \$262,925.43. That since then there was received \$1,321,645.53; that the total expenditures of the Board amounted to \$1,272,667.22, leaving a total of cash on hand, in bank July 1, 1891, of \$311,903.74, and which we found was on hand.

We also found that for the expenditures there were duly audited and receipted vouchers representing the same and which were correctly entered on the books of the Board.

Concerning these matters we give further details below.

FINANCIAL SYSTEM OF THE BOARD.

In order that the statements of our report may be understood by all who read them, we will premise by saying that the financial system of the Board is made up of four divisions or funds, called respectively:

I. *General Fund.* Into this go the moneys received from taxes and from the State school fund apportionment, and the general income of the Board, and from it are paid out teachers' salaries, expenses of repairs, and other general expenses.

II. *Building Fund.* Into this go amounts transferred from the General Fund for the purpose of defraying expenses of building, and from it are paid out expenditures for building purposes.

III. *Permanent Fund.* In this are found bills receivable on hand at the commencement of the fiscal year, and into it go bills receivable and moneys received from the sale of certain real estate of the Board, which moneys, if expended, must be re-invested in like permanent form. The income from it may be used for ordinary school purposes, but the principal of it cannot, that having to be preserved intact.

IV. *New High School Fund.* Into this goes money appropriated for the building of the New High School on Grand avenue, and from it are paid out the expenditures on account of that building.

These designations run through the entire financial system of the Board.

SYSTEM OF BOOK-KEEPING.

The system of book-keeping in use by the Auditor is a system of double entry, simple and practical, devised by Mr. C. L. Hammerstein, Auditor, and adopted with the approval of the last previous annual examining committee,—Messrs. Fielding Mansfield, Morris J. Lippman, and Richard Bartholdt.

In the office of the Secretary and Treasurer there are a day book and cash book combined, a receipt book containing forms of receipts and duplicate stubs. When a payment to the Board is made the payor receives the receipt, and the Auditor receives one of the stubs which serves as a memorandum to make the proper entries in his book, and the other stub is kept in the receipt book, and proper entries made in the Secretary's day and cash book. The Secretary and Treasurer also has charge of the bank pass book of deposits with the German Savings Institution and of the record books of the Board.

In the office of the Auditor there are a day book and cash book combined, a journal, a ledger, a trial balance book, and rent roll account, and minute book of the Building Committee.

The bailiff has a cash book of rents, and a ledger, in which he keeps a list of rent bills unpaid and on hand.

In the office of the supply agent there are a text book stock account, containing a complete record of the receipt and disposition of stock and inventories of stock on hand, a book of issue of supplies general, free and indigent, a ledger containing accounts with principals, a book of approved bills, a receipt book, and a record book of meetings of the Supply Committee.

In the office of the Superintendent of Construction and Repairs is one book entitled "List of Repairs," more fully described hereafter.

The entries of accounts of the various officers all pass into the general books of account in charge of the Auditor.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

The following is a statement of the receipts and expenditures of the St. Louis Public Schools for the fiscal year ending June 30th, 1891 : —

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30th, 1891.
GENERAL FUND.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
From taxes 1890.....	\$392,748 98	For Contingent fund.....	\$300 00
" " 1889.....	28,771 14	" Election expenses.....	915 50
" Merchants and manufacturers' taxes.....	19,046 80	" Examining books.....	250 00
" Railroad taxes.....	18,100 61	" Expense—general.....	13,293 21
" Rents collected by Hallif.....	56,444 83	" Fuel.....	16,446 74
" Kindergarten supplies.....	6,349 83	" Furniture.....	11,775 79
" Tuition non-resident pupils.....	9,108 80	" Gas and electric light.....	3,701 85
" Text-books sold by Supply Agent.....	28,537 42	" Insurance, fire.....	992 80
" State school fund.....	109,037 90	" Kindergarten supplies.....	6,227 73
" Interest on current deposits.....	10,464 14	" Printing.....	4,457 46
" " bills receivable.....	1,660 96	" Rent of school houses.....	8,440 48
" State bonds.....	1,332 85	" Repairs—general.....	61,723 95
" Furniture sold.....	58 50	" Repairs—permanent.....	3,211 06
" Special taxes refunded by lessees.....	5 00	" Salaries—janitors.....	70,443 70
" Repairs from sale of scrap iron, etc.....	573 78	" Salaries—teachers.....	224,233 75
" Teacher's salary refunded.....	6 50	" St. Louis Public Library.....	725,468 50
" Insurance refunded by purchaser of Polytechnic Building, etc.....	894 40	" Street sprinkling.....	14,000 00
" Expense refunded.....	12 25	" Supplies.....	702 68
Total receipts during year.....	\$1,178,586 74	" Taxes—general.....	10,263 71
Cash in treasury July 1, 1890.....	115,393 52	" Taxes—special.....	146 32
		" Text-books.....	3,278 42
		" Text-books—free.....	33,683 78
		" Vault cleaning.....	10,064 99
		" Water license.....	943 17
		" Fire damages.....	4,117 50
		" Rents refunded.....	482 20
		" Rents refunded.....	181 80
		" Transfer to Building Fund.....	185,500 00
		" Transfer to New High School Fund.....	50,000 00
		Total expenditures during year.....	\$1,279,672 01
		Balance in treasury July 1, 1891.....	14,293 25
Total.....	\$1,293,955 26	Total.....	\$1,293,955 26

APPENDIX.

KCVH

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES — Continued.

PERMANENT FUND.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
From real estate sold	\$33,236 50	For expense of real estate sales, etc.	\$4,692 82
" bills receivable	24,148 29	" plans, etc., new Board of Education Building	8,873 50
" fines	384 00	Total expenditures during year	\$13,495 82
" State bonds redeemed	1,000 00	Cash in treasury July 1, 1891	226,120 75
Total receipts during year	\$108,748 79	Total	\$249,616 07
Cash in treasury July 1, 1890	140,867 28		
Total	\$249,616 07		

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES — Continued.

BUILDING FUND.

RECEIPTS.

From sale of Bates School (on account).....	\$12,500 00
“ sale of Polytechnic Building (on account).....	20,000 00
“ sale of Chouteau School (on account).....	1,800 00
“ transfer from General Fund.....	188,500 00
Total receipts during year.....	\$22,800 00
Cash in treasury July 1, 1890.....	6,899 63

Total \$229,499 63

EXPENDITURES.

For Contract 175, Vashon School.....	\$3,100 00
“ Contract 200, Dumas Heating Apparatus.....	4,995 75
“ Contract 201, Carr Lane School Heating Apparatus.....	5,100 00
“ Contract 202, Pope School Addition.....	21,800 00
“ Contract 203, Pope School boiler.....	1,088 00
“ Contract 204, Spring Avenue School Addition.....	10,000 00
“ Contract 205, Hamilton School Addition.....	15,359 00
“ Contract 206, Garfield School Addition.....	15,300 00
“ Contract 207, Rock Spring School Addition.....	5,182 00
“ Contract 208, Simmons School Addition.....	5,181 00
“ Contract 209, Aldridge School Addition.....	7,315 00
“ Contract 210, Pope School Heating Apparatus.....	1,470 00
“ Contract 211, Arlington School Addition.....	10,500 00
“ Contract 212, Ellersville School Addition.....	16,000 00
“ Contract 213, Blair Kindergarten.....	4,840 00
“ Contract 214, Banneker School Addition.....	9,440 00
“ Contract 215, Spring Avenue School Heating App.....	1,725 00
“ Contract 216, Shields School Reconstruction.....	2,500 00
“ School sites.....	14,541 00
“ St. Patrick (Shields) School building.....	49,000 00
“ Blackboards sundry schools.....	1,444 02
“ Fire damages sundry schools.....	5,169 15
“ Plans and Super. sundry schools.....	6,978 97
Total expenditures during year.....	\$217,999 89
Cash in treasury July 1, 1891.....	11,499 74

Total \$229,499 63

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES—*Concluded.*

NEW HIGH SCHOOL FUND

RECEIPTS.

From amount transferred from General Fund and in treasury July 1,
1891 \$50,000 00

EXPENDITURES—NONE.

LEDGER BALANCES, JULY 1, 1891.

THE FOLLOWING WERE THE LEDGER BALANCES JULY 1, 1891.

	DR.	CR.		DR.	CR.
Balliff.....	\$2,904 69		Interest Current		
“ Specialtaxes	218 86		Deposits		\$10,464 14
Bills receivable—			Insurance.....		661 60
General Fund...	387 86		K. G. Supplies.....	\$978 23	
Bills receivable—			Library.....	\$58,802 14	
Building Fund...	144,800 00		Miscellaneous		187,216 42
Bills receivable—			Permanent Fund...	117,401 75	
Permanent F'd...	56,537 28		Perm. Fund Bonds		21,400 00
Building Fund....		\$5,689 13	Perman't Fund—		
Board of Educa-			Contr. No. 217.		344,900 00
tion Building....	8,622 50		Printing.....	4,487 46	
Bonds.....	21,400 00		Real Estate Per-		
City Collector.....	491,965 61		manent Fund...	868,210 03	
Cleaning Vaults...	843 17		Rent	8,440 48	
Contingent Fund...	540 31		Refund of Rents...	181 80	
Examining Books...	250 00		Repairs—general...	61,145 17	
Expense—general	13,210 96		“ —perman't	9,811 08	
“ —election	915 50		Salaries—janitors...	70,849 70	
Fines.....		364 00	“ —officers...	29,328 75	
Fire Damages.....	482 20		“ —teachers	728,408 00	
Fuel.....	16,446 74		Sixteenth Section		
Furniture.....	11,737 29		Compromise...		19,288 84
Gas and electric			Special taxes	2,878 42	
light.....	3,701 85		State School Fund		109,037 90
General and De-		933,566 92	Street sprinkling...	702 68	
linquent taxes...			St. Louis Public		
Gen'l Fund Trans-			Schools.....		5,045,977 25
fer.....	238,500 00		Supplies.....	13,787 54	
General taxes	145 32		Taxes—merchants		10,802 88
German Sav. In-			“ —railroad...		18,100 61
stitution—			“ —1889 and		
General Fund...	14,283 25		prior		358,452 03
German Sav. In-			Taxes 1889		42,533 76
stitution—			“ 1890		90,979 82
Building Fund...	11,499 74		Text-books.....	9,180 37	
German Sav. In-			“ free...	10,064 89	
stitution—			Tuition.....		2,108 80
Perman't Fund...	236,120 75		Water License....	2,117 50	
German Sav. In-			Plans.....	6,976 97	
stitution—			Blackboards.....	1,444 02	
New High Sch'l			Contract No. 175.		543 00
Fund	50,000 00		“ 204...		3,082 00
Interest bills re-		1,660 96	“ 211...		7,657 00
ceivable.....			“ 212...		3,250 00
High School (new)		50,000 00	“ 213...		2,020 00
Fund.....			“ 214...		5,300 00
Interest State		1,332 85	“ 216...		4,450 00
Bonds.....					

LEDGER BALANCES—*Concluded.*

	DR.	CR.		DR.	CR.
Fire Damages			Humboldt.....	\$77,141 45	
Building Fund	\$5,159 15		Irving.....	62,157 77	
Polytechnic Bldg.			Jackson.....	27,701 29	
(old).....	318,150 52		Jefferson.....	98,277 69	
Polytechnic Bldg.			Laclede.....	87,388 34	
(new) (For			Lafayette.....	42,859 59	
preliminary			Lincoln.....	63,855 92	
drawings)....	250 00		Lincoln Branch...	18,607 45	
Adams.....	5,529 25		Lowell.....	36,234 10	
Ames.....	75,748 56		Lyon.....	69,635 87	
Arlington.....	16,926 00		Madison.....	48,823 48	
Baden.....	11,686 40		" (new).....	49,763 40	
Bell Avenue.....	10,917 86		Meramec.....	16,000 35	
Benton.....	78,288 80		Mullanphy.....	4,117 42	
Blair.....	84,200 74		O'Fallon.....	74,700 85	
Bates.....	8,886 33		Peabody.....	78,273 93	
Blow.....	47,854 25		Penrose.....	40,148 18	
Bryan Hill.....	25,115 82		Pestalozzi.....	50,079 70	
Carondelet.....	36,484 64		Pope.....	92,382 41	
Carr.....	80,272 77		Riddick.....	26,061 55	
Carr Lane.....	54,894 01		Rock Spring.....	5,537 90	
Carr Lane Branch.	18,140 89		Boe.....	19,857 68	
Carroll.....	72,619 20		Shaw.....	3,679 41	
Charless.....	48,640 77		Shepard.....	24,079 38	
Chouteau.....	7,121 38		Shepard (new)....	23,010 00	
Clay.....	47,026 82		Spring Avenue....	48,555 58	
Clinton.....	56,290 63		Stoddard.....	81,064 05	
Clinton Branch...	23,070 60		Stoddard Branch..	33,904 66	
Compton.....	17,829 01		Webster.....	94,501 56	
Cote Brillante....	22,996 80		Sumner High.....	34,298 59	
Crow.....	71,770 08		No. 1 (Dumas)....	39,973 01	
Des Peres.....	18,136 00		No. 2 (Dessaline)..	34,872 15	
Divoll.....	69,238 84		No. 4 (L'Ouver-		
Douglas.....	58,532 00		ture).....	26,111 79	
Dozier.....	28,963 37		No. 5 (Banneker..	27,951 87	
Kads (Normal)....	24,310 73		No. 6 (Delaney)....	11,233 61	
Elliot.....	64,411 05		No. 8 (Simmons) ..	14,292 55	
Elleardville.....	20,200 00		No. 10 (Vashon) ..	3,254 31	
Everett.....	29,723 33		No. 11 (Aldridge) .	7,487 08	
Foster Building... 7,710 23			No. 12 (Attucks) ..	4,000 00	
Franklin.....	65,811 44		Shields.....	51,500 00	
Garfield.....	63,195 54		Real Estate Build-		
Grand View.....	2,391 65		ing Fund.....	76,080 03	
Graiot.....	29,354 50		No. 10 School site.	441 00	
Gravois.....	20,083 42		Michel lots.....	2,112 00	
Hamilton.....	51,994 18		Chouteau lots.....	6,900 00	
High (New).....	80,204 55				
High (Old).....	78,859 98				
Hodgon.....	68,231 66				
			Total.....	\$7,230,619 91	\$7,230,619 91

The amounts set opposite the names of different schools and buildings are the amounts paid on account of the erection or purchase of said buildings from the time they were erected or purchased.

The Committee verified these balances and found them correct.

VOUCHERS.

The Committee examined the vouchers paid during the year, numbering in all 1,972, commencing with number 15,662 and ending with number 17,634. The examination of these vouchers consumed several days, and was conducted with care. The Committee found that the bills attached to the vouchers had all been approved by the committees or officers whose duty it was to approve the same when correct, and each voucher had been audited by the Auditor and audited by the Auditing Committee, and approved by the Board before payment. They were all paid before July 1, 1891, except one, No. 17,514, in favor of Henry Kranz, for rent, amounting to \$45.00. The holding over of the check by Henry Kranz caused a difference of like amount between the cash in hand in bank, belonging to the General Fund on July 1, 1891, as represented by the Auditor's books, and the amount represented by the bank's books, the latter amount being \$14,328.25 and the former \$14,283.25, a difference of \$45.00. The Committee checked off the payment of eleven vouchers outstanding on the first of July, 1890. These were mentioned in the report of the previous Examining Committee as being outstanding July 1, 1890, and were of the numbers 15,269, 15,497, 15,558, 15,579, 15,580, 15,582, 15,608, 15,628, 15,632 and 15,637.

The Committee found that each voucher was correctly entered in the Auditor's cash and day book.

Most of the bills attached to vouchers concerning repairs bore the impression of a rubber stamp. (In Chief Engineer Lee's time, "I have examined above bill and found same correct, Lee," and since Lee's time, "Correct, B. R. Singleton, Supt. C. & R.")

The Committee inquired into the manner of keeping and using the stamp of Mr. Singleton, and came to the conclusion that the use of the same was not advisable, that the

facility of its use was likely to lead to error by approval of bills which ought not to be approved, and that the Board had not sufficient protection from the danger of duplication of the stamp, and its use by unauthorized persons. Two cases of error in the approval of bills, then no longer a charge against the Board, came before us and were explained by Mr. Singleton.

Payment in one of the cases was stopped by the officers of the Board and in the other the proposed recipient of the money declined to take it.

The average number of times the approval of bills would have had to be written by the Superintendent of Repairs per month was in the neighborhood of 200.

The bills inspected bore evidence of careful scrutiny on the part of the accounting officers of the Board, showing that they were alert in the performance of their duty.

SECRETARY AND TREASURER'S OFFICE.

The charge of the office of Secretary and Treasurer was, shortly after the death of the late Milton H. Wash, turned over by Mr. Hammerstein, then acting secretary, to Mr. James Y. Player, who had been elected Secretary and Treasurer, and who commenced his duties as such on the 23d of July, 1890.

When the office was turned over to Mr. Player, he as Treasurer was charged with the balances in bank, and which were as follows:

General Fund.....	\$125,223 99
Permanent Fund.....	164,802 28
Building Fund	6,699 63
Total.....	<u>\$296,725 20</u>

Mr. Player then started with fresh balances.

We examined the books, papers and accounts in the office of the Secretary and Treasurer, and found the same in excellent condition, the entries correctly made and the

balances perfect, and the management of the office honest, business-like and worthy of the high degree of confidence reposed in it.

The bills receivable face value \$201,725.14 (July 1, 1891) in possession of the Secretary and Treasurer were among the papers examined; they were compared with the ledger entries, and found correct.

These bills receivable belong to funds as follows:—

General Fund.....	\$387 86
Building Fund.....	144,800 00
Permanent Fund.....	56,537 28
Total.....	\$201,725 14

The leases also in possession of the same officer, were compared with the rent rolls, which were found to be correct.

AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

We also examined the books, vouchers and accounts in the office of Mr. C. L. Hammerstein, Auditor, and the method of book-keeping there employed, as to all of which we have nothing but words of commendation. The entries of vouchers and accounts, singly and collectively, were correct to a cent, and the extensions, additions and footings were strictly accurate. The bills presented for auditing had unquestionably been examined with great care, and numerous corrections made in bills in the interest of the Board, as the bills examined by the Committee show. The Auditor is entitled to cordial support, and should have it.

SUPPLY DEPARTMENT.

Your Committee also examined the books and accounts in the supply department, which is under the charge of Mr. William Bryan, Supply Agent, and also examined the method of distribution of books, the method of accounting on the part of principals, and stock taking. We found the

office and store-room in perfect order, models of neatness, nothing to criticise and everything to commend. Stock is taken every week and a general inventory at the close of each scholastic year. Payments of cash received for books are made by Mr. Bryan to the Treasurer several times each month.

The following is the inventory of text-books, etc., June 30th, 1891.

INVENTORY OF TEXT-BOOKS, ETC.

893 McGuffey's Word List.....	at	10c	\$89 30
849 " Primer.....	at	10	84 90
820 " Rev. 1st Reader.....	at	15	123 00
611 " " 2d "	at	25	152 75
549 " " 3d "	at	35	192 15
551 " " 4th "	at	40	220 40
246 " " 5th "	at	60	147 60
326 " " 6th "	at	70	228 20
965 Webster's Handy Dict.....	at	10	96 50
614 Robinson's Arith. 1st B.....	at	20	122 80
282 " " Part 1.....	at	40	112 80
662 " " Part 2.....	at	40	264 80
1267 Loomis' Song Book No. 2.....	at	15	190 05
2032 " " " No. 3.....	at	25	508 00
385 Electric Primary Geog.....	at	45	173 25
115 " Complete Geog.....	at	1 00	115 00
72 Warren's Phys. Geog.....	at	1 10	79 20
657 Harvey's Rev. Elem. Gram.....	at	35	229 95
169 " English Gram.....	at	50	84 50
192 Barnes' U. S. History.....	at	80	153 60
1056 " Health Primer.....	at	30	316 80
8163 Prang's Drawing Books.....	at	7c	571 41
382 " " "	at	12	45 84
10185 Small " Blocks.....	at	5	509 25
2655 Large " "	at	10	265 50
20080 Shorter course copy.....	at	5	1,004 00
4641 National Comp. book.....	at	5	232 05
200 Meservey's Book K. Manual.....	at	40	80 00
191 " " blanks.....	at	30	57 30
305 Drawing compasses.....	at	20	61 00
820 " triangles.....	at	10	82 00
1379 Slates 6x9.....	at	10	137 90
34776 Lead pencils (Prang's M.).....	at	2	695 52

Books in the Branch High School.....			\$726 00
Books in the Central " " (<i>As per inventory</i>).....			862 65
16440 Drawing rubber.....	at	1c	164 40
			<hr/>
			\$9,180 37

Your Committee has reason to believe that the rules prescribed by the Board for the management of this office and the carrying out of the free book system, as far as this office is called upon to carry it out are rigidly adhered to.

The following is a statement of text-books received, sold, and on hand in the Supply department, and the cash payments into the Treasury from July 1st, 1890, to June 30th, 1891:

Books on hand July 1st, 1890.....		\$7,522 84
Purchased since.....		43,760 67
		<hr/>
Total.....		\$51,283 51
Cash received from Principals for books sold during year ending June 30th, 1891.....		\$28,517 42
Free Books for the first 4 grades delivered to the schools during year ending June 30th, 1891.....		10,064 89
Books for indigent pupils above the 4th grade delivered to the schools during year ending June 30th, 1891.....		3,520 83
Books on hand at the department for sale.....		9,180 37
		<hr/>
Deposited in the Treasury as shown by the books of the department.....		\$28,517 42

FREE TEXT-BOOK SYSTEM.

As attention has been called in the Board recently to the free book system your Committee deemed it within its province to inquire into the workings of the system. As is known to the members of the Board, better than by the public, the giving of free books as free books is confined to the pupils in the first, second, third and fourth grades. Pupils in the sixth, seventh and eighth grades are required

to pay for their books unless they produce an application signed by the parent of the pupil, in the following form :

No.

APPLICATION FOR BOOKS.

Mr. 189
 Principal..... School.
 I hereby certify that I am not able to get books for my child
;
 I would ask the School Board to furnish them; will preserve and return
 them in good condition.
 Signed:

 Parent or Guardian.
 My occupation is.....
 Residence..... street.

The money value of books given as free books in the last fiscal year was \$10,064.89, and the value of books furnished pupils upon the above form of application, was \$3,520.83, a total of books which may be properly termed "Free Books," of \$13,585.72, and which may be said to have been the cost of the free book system during that year.

Books are sold only upon application of principals, and all applications from persons not authorized to purchase them are refused. Many such instances occur. The price at which books are sold is a slight excess above the whole-sale or less than wholesale price at which the Board purchases, this excess being such as will barely cover the cost of freight.

The amount of Text-Books bought during the year was \$43,760.67, and the freight bills paid thereon amounted to \$643.43. This would leave about 1 47-100 per cent. to be added to the books. The amount is equalized on the different books as equitably as can be.

Inquiries at Superintendent Long's office as to the degree of faithfulness with which the wishes of the Board in the

matter of Free Books have been carried out by Principals and Teachers show that only one complaint was made to the office of refusal to give books in the year; that refusal arose from a misunderstanding on the part of a teacher and that misunderstanding was straightened out and the books furnished to the pupil.

BAILIFF'S OFFICE.

Your Committee examined the rent roll in the office of Mr. H. Clay Sexton and found the same correctly kept, and payments properly made to the Treasurer. The following is a statement of matters in the Bailiff's office during the year as to which we are reporting:

To uncollected rent bills in hands of former Bailiff, Mr. G. M. Baare, July 1, 1891.....	\$6,135 01
To rent bills delivered to him.....	5,690 07
Total.....	\$11,825 08
By cash collected and paid into treasury.....	7,898 08
Balance uncollected bills in hands of former Bailiff, July 23d, 1891, and delivered to his successor, H. Clay Sexton... ..	\$3,927 00
To rent bills delivered to present Bailiff since July 23, 1891.....	48,193 22
	\$52,120 22
By cash collected and paid into treasury.....	\$48,550 25
By uncollectible bills authorized to be credited...	665 28 49,215 53
Balance uncollected rent bills in hands of present Bailiff, Mr. H. Clay Sexton, July 1, 1891.....	\$2,904 69

CORROBORATIVE STATEMENTS.

The Committee received from the German Savings Institution (the depository of funds of the Board) the following statements:—

APPENDIX.

cix

German Savings Institution, }
St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 31, 1891. }

M. J. Lippman, Esq., Chairman Examining Committee.

Dear Sir: This is to certify that the credit balances of the following accounts was at the close of business of July 1st, 1891, as it appears upon the books of this institution:—

General Fund.....	\$14,328 25
Permanent Fund.....	236,120 75
Building Fund.....	11,499 74
New High School Fund.....	50,000 00
Total	\$311,948 74

Yours respectfully,

H. HUNICKE, Ass't Cashier.

German Savings Institution, }
ST. LOUIS, MO., Oct. 13, 1891. }

M. J. Lippman, Esq., City.

Dear Sir: This is to certify that on the first day of July, 1891, the German Savings Institution had on deposit with the Chemical National Bank of New York, five hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars (\$525,000.00) in St. Louis City Bonds, as security for the balances of the Board of President and Directors of the St. Louis Public Schools.

Respectfully,

R. HOSPES, Cashier.

DEPOSITORY OF BONDS AND POLICIES OF INSURANCE.

Your Committee on the 24th of October, 1891, in company with President Charles F. Miller and Secretary James Y. Player, visited the vaults of the Safe Deposit Company on Locust street between Fifth and Sixth streets, St. Louis, and examined the contents of the box rented by the Board. Access to the box is had only by the use of two keys, each being necessary to be used; one of these is held

by the President of the Board and the other by the Secretary and Treasurer. We found the following bonds and papers on deposit :

Commercial Bonds:

Twenty-one 6 per cent. Missouri State Bonds — face value..\$21,000 00
Four U. S. 4 per cent. bonds — face value..... 400 00

\$21,400 00-

Official Bonds:

Milton H. Wash — Late Sec'y and Treas.....	\$50,000 00
Leo Rassieur, former Attorney.....	10,000 00
G. M. Baare, former Balliff.....	10,000 00
Wm. Bryan, Supply Agent (two bonds).....	5,000 00
B. R. Singleton, Supt. Construction and Repairs	5,000 00
John Kelly, Assistant Superintendent of Construction and Repairs.....	5,000 00
Wm. Lee, formerly Chief Engineer.....	5,000 00
James Y. Player, Sec'y and Treas. (two bonds).....	50,000 00
C. L. Hammerstein, Auditor.....	10,000 00
C. B. Stark, Attorney.....	10,000 00
H. Clay Sexton, Balliff.....	10,000 00
Henry Zeigenhein, City Collector.....	200,000 00
Insurance Policies on Polytechnic Building (carried by Robt. S. Brookings).....	50,000 00
Insurance policies on furniture and fixtures in Polytechnic Bldg. (carried by the Board).....	10,500 00

BUILDING.

An unusually large amount of building has been in progress during the year. The Board has, in actual operation, eighty-five schools, having 106 buildings. New school buildings started since June 30, 1890, were the following :

	No. of rooms.	Date of contract.	Amount of contract.
Pope.....	6	August 12th, 1890	\$21,800 00
Spring Av.....	4	"	13,082 00
Hamilton.....	4	"	15,359 00
Garfield.....	4	"	15,300 00
Rock Spring Kindergarten.....	1	"	5,182 00
Simmons.....	2	"	5,184 00
Aldridge.....	2	"	7,315 00

APPENDIX.

cxi

Arlington.....	4	January 13, 1891	\$18,157 00
Elleardville.....	6	"	19,250 00
Blair Kindergarten..	2	"	6,860 00
Banneker.....	3	"	14,740 00
Ames.....	4	June 23, 1891	8,925 00
Bryan Hill.....	6	"	13,934 00
Longfellow.....	6	"	20,100 00
Irving.....	3	"	7,653 00
Jefferson Kindergarten Extension...			2,276 00
Oak Hill.....	2	June 23, 1891	5,483 00
Adams	8	"	21,848 00
Marquette.....	12	"	41,000 00
Remodeling, in part, Shields school (formerly St. Patrick's).....	16	"	6,950 00
			<hr/>
			\$270,398 00

These schools and additions will give an additional seating capacity for five thousand pupils.

In addition to these some new school buildings commenced previous to July 1st, 1890, were in process of construction during this year.

We also find that the contract for the new Board Building at Ninth and Locust streets was let April 14th, 1891, and the contract price is \$344,900.00.

The contract for the New High School Building (\$297,000) was not let until after June 30th, 1891.

Contracts for heating the above named schools were made as follows: —

Pope (heating and boilers).....	\$2,538 00
Spring Avenue (heating).....	1,725 00
Hamilton.....	1,800 00
Shields (formerly St. Patrick's).....	4,142 00
Garfield	975 00
Elleardville.....	6,400 00
Blair kindergarten.....	1,145 00
Banneker.....	1,473 00
Irving.....	1,085 00
Boilers, Garfield, Hodgen and Blair.....	3,369 00
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$24,652 00

Seven firms of architects were employed to prepare plans for and superintend the erection of new buildings, and these gentlemen were paid, during the year, \$15,599.47, for their services in that regard; \$8,622.50 of that amount was paid to Mr. Isaac S. Taylor as Architect and Superintendent of the new Board Building, that being the first half of the total amount of fees he is to receive in connection with that building. The Board pays these architects on the basis of three per cent. for plans and specifications and two per cent. for superintendence, together five per cent. on the total amount expended in the erection of the buildings. These charges are the rates fixed by the schedule of the St. Louis Institute of Architects.

Mr. B. R. Singleton, Superintendent of Construction and Repairs, prepared plans and specifications for three of the schools: Oak Hill, Jefferson Kindergarten and Irving Addition.

RULES 70 AND 71.

The following are among the provisions of the Rules of the Board.

Rule 70. * * * "All work on new buildings, and "all repairs and additions costing more than \$100, shall be "let by contract to the lowest and best bidder."

Rule 71. * * * "Any repairs, the cost of which "exceeds one hundred dollars, shall not be ordered with- "out the sanction of the Board, but said committees shall "be empowered to order repairs whenever the same are "necessary for the protection of the property of the "Board."

Reference is made to this because in examining the vouchers the Committee found that a considerable number of bills were for work which was given out in violation of the above rules, and as it involved expenditures by the Board

the matter came properly within the purview of the Committee. Twenty-seven of these bills were reported by the Auditor to the Board at the meetings of August, September, October, November and December, 1890, and January, 1891, as having been made without the taking of competitive bids, and as being in excess of the limit prescribed by the rule above which bids must be taken. But the Board, when its attention was called to the fact, promptly ordered them paid. Seventeen other bills, each exceeding \$100 in amount, taken without competitive bids, were subsequently reported in the report of the Building Committee, as emergency work, but without mention that bids were not taken, and they were also, by the Board, ordered to be paid. These were in February, March, April, May and June, of 1891.

The bills reported by the Auditor were the following:—

T. F. McDermott — brickwork Clinton School.....	\$151 30
James Ruane — painting Madison School.....	161 20
Edw. F. Byrne — painting O'Fallon School.....	190 80
Jas. S. Dowling — painting High School.....	212 95
Patrick J. Mahon — Penrose School.....	207 45
Patrick Kirby — painting Divoll School.....	320 60
Ratchford & Tighe — painting Shepard School.....	154 80
Ratchford & Tighe — painting New Shepard School.....	169 20
Ratchford & Tighe — painting Madison School.....	178 05
Ratchford & Tighe — painting Sumner High School.....	145 80
Baker & Keane — brickwork Penrose School.....	121 00
F. A. Drew Glass Co. — glass.....	220 30
Ripley & Bronson — steam-fitting Pope School.....	346 07
J. O'Brien Boiler Wks. — brick chimney Pope School.....	143 00
Patrick Madden — plumbing Pope School.....	110 60
John McMahon — water attachment.....	126 95
Ripley & Bronson — steam-fitting Penrose School.....	163 39
John Cudmore — carpenter work Carr Lane School.....	222 15
John Cudmore — carpenter work No. 1 School.....	266 05
Christopher & Simpson — iron work Clinton School.....	104 50
Carondelet Boiler Wks. — smoke stack Carondelet School....	144 00
Henry Whitney — plumbing Webster School.....	139 42
Cornelius Collins — gas-fitting Lyon School.....	128 60
J. S. Dowling & Co. — painting No. 1 School.....	156 65

Staudte & Rueckoldt — desks.....	\$184 97
Patrick Brennan — brick work Jefferson School.....	253 90
Baker & Keane — brick work Rock Spring School.....	215 00
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$4,938 70

The bills reported by the Building Committee, as above, were the following:

Stern & Mohlman — lumber Shaw School.....	\$137 23
J. Cudmore — protecting 3d floor Clinton School.....	257 30
J. Cudmore — carpenter work Garnett School.....	582 92
J. Cudmore — Carpenter work Blair School.....	625 00
J. Cudmore — carpenter work Lincoln Branch School.....	259 00
J. Cudmore — carpenter work Blair Branch School.....	155 05
J. Cudmore — carpenter work Lowell Branch.....	176 75
J. Cudmore — carpenter work Dumas School.....	185 05
J. Cudmore — carpenter work Carr Lane School.....	151 40
J. Cudmore — carpenter work L'Ouverture School.....	114 42
J. Cudmore — carpenter work Franklin School.....	118 95
F. McAuliffe — brick work Franklin School.....	247 75
F. McAuliffe.....	114 50
Kupferle Bros. — steam fitting Polytechnic Building.....	112 01
Henry Pins — tin work Ames School.....	173 50
“ “ “ “ “ “	180 95
“ “ “ “ Clay “	120 20
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$3,712 58

Your Committee is of the opinion that much of the work included in these bills was such that competitive bids could have been taken therefor, and that the phrase “ emergency work ” has been given an elasticity not thought of when first used. The first use of the phrase was a legitimate use of it, and in such case Rule 70 was not violated. The subsequent and frequent use of it leads us to the conclusion that it was a misnomer and that the rule was regarded only to be evaded. Some of the bills we examined show on their face that the work was of such a character that bids could well have been taken therefor, and that they were not for emergency work. So being they came within the inhibiting clause of the rule. This inhibiting clause is the

vital feature of the rule, and is directed to the thing rather than to the person. The rule was no less disregarded because work was given out by the Building Committee rather than by the Superintendent of Repairs. The exception in Rule 71 is subsidiary. Your committee believe that the principle of the inhibiting clause should be adopted and guarded to a greater extent than the rule, as now worded, contemplates, as a salutary safeguard for the interests of the Board. Instead of being disregarded the rule ought to be made more stringent and efficacious. Your Committee has diligently sought for a satisfactory explanation of why this work was given out in this manner, but has failed to receive one.

Certain bills contracted without competitive bids were taken, each in excess of \$100, but being for fire damages, were not in violation of the rule, coming within the last clause of Rule 71. These bills were as follows: —

James Ruane and others (6 bills), Shaw School.....	\$1,673 36
Hellrung and Grimm, Jefferson Kindergarten.....	214 55
John Cudmore, Jefferson Kindergarten.....	649 50
John Cudmore, Lincoln School.....	1,740 55
J. S. Dowling, Lincoln School.....	389 47
	<hr/>
	\$4,766 83

CARPENTER WORK.

We have reason to believe that necessary repairs have been neglected and delayed on account of the imperfect distribution or non-distribution of certain work required to be done at certain schools, to the inconvenience and injury of the schools. By "imperfect distribution" we mean the giving of work to one firm when good business policy would have dicatated its being divided amongst several firms, especially if there were an emergency for its prompt execution.

The bills attached to thirty vouchers being vouchers between numbers 15,727 and 17,495, payable to J. Cudmore,

and including certain fire damages before mentioned, amounted to \$9,688.64. Much of the work given to Mr. Cudmore has, we are informed, been given him by or at the instance of directors of the districts in which it was done; these districts comprising five of the seven districts into which the city is divided by the Building Committee for the supervision of or attention to work by the members of the Committee.

We are informed that the work done by Mr. Cudmore was done at current market prices and that the fire damages at the Lincoln School, amounting to \$1,740.55, were repaired with exceeding promptness and with entire satisfaction, the school being got ready for use within four or five days after the fire, and the fire having taken place March 23d, 1891, in the midst of the scholastic season, it was desirable that as little delay as possible occur in the completion of the work.

"REPAIR GANG."

From the best information obtainable we learn that there are employed by the Superintendent of Construction and Repairs, throughout the year, an average of eleven or twelve men familiarly and officially called the "Carpenter's Gang," and sometimes the "Repair Gang." At the busiest times there have been employed by the day five carpenters, seven laborers, eleven furnace men and a driver, a total of twenty-four men, not including Mr. Kelly, Assistant Superintendent in this department, Mr. B. R. Singleton, Jr., Clerk, and sometimes a draftsman employed in the office. It is the duty of these workmen to make repairs not given out to builders and furnace dealers.

MANAGEMENT OF THE BUILDING DEPARTMENT.

In the course of our examination, being charged with the duty of examining the "Books and Accounts of the Sec-

retary and Treasurer, and other officers of the Board," we called for the books of the building department, under the immediate supervision of Mr. B. R. Singleton, Superintendent of Construction and Repairs, and there was produced before us but one book entitled "List of Repairs," and we were informed that no other books were kept by the Superintendent. This list is simply a memorandum book which is used by the Superintendent to enable him to make up his monthly report to the Board of the cost of repairs at various schools each month, and the entries therein are simply memorandum entries under the names of different schools, but to which no dates are attached, the only designation of time being one entry of the month and year at the head of each page. Each page contains numerous schools.

The only other book kept by the building department is a book of minutes of the proceedings of the building committee which is kept in the Auditor's office.

In view of the very large amount of expenditures being made by the Building Department, we cannot too strongly recommend that an entire set of books, independent of those of the financial officers of the Board, be kept in the office of the Superintendent of Construction and Repairs. That said set shall be sufficient in number and kind, to present at all times a complete and independent record of the transactions of the Building Department, and that they shall show, with reasonable plainness, and in tabular form, the various steps in jobs of repair and permanent construction or improvement, from the first reporting of the needed work to the completion and payment therefor, to wit:—

1. Date of first reporting.
2. Action thereon.
3. Date of ordering the work.
4. By whom ordered.
5. Estimated or agreed cost.

6. Whether given out on competitive bids on contract, or otherwise.
7. To whom let.
8. Inspection and approval or disapproval by the Superintendent of Repairs.
9. Date of completion.
10. Actual cost on completion.

And such other information, if any, as may be deemed necessary.

That a proper system of filing reports and other documents in the office of Superintendent of Construction and Repairs, for ready reference, be inaugurated.

The books of the financial officers ought not to be incumbered with details such as are here contemplated, and which we believe are necessary to be kept for the protection of the interests of the Board, and the proper carrying out of work in the building department. Such details properly belong to an independent set of books under the immediate charge of the executive officer having the supervision of the work — the Superintendent of Construction and Repairs — and it properly belongs to the building department.

An incidental result of the adoption of such a system would be the relieving of the Building Committee of the necessity of a fruitless inquiry as to how certain work came to be ordered, which questions we understand are of more or less frequency in the Committee.

Rule 45, Section 3, speaking of the Superintendent of Construction and Repairs and his duties, says: "He shall keep an accurate record of all accounts for the information of the Building Committee, and for the purpose of furnishing data for the guidance of the Board and its members and officers."

We find that this has not been done.

CHECKING OF TIME WORK.

A step in the right direction in the matter of checking time work has been taken by the Board (page 640, Vol. VII., Printed Proceedings), in the requiring of certificates signed by janitors to be attached to certain vouchers, such certificates having to show the actual number of hours that men were engaged upon work. These certificates, although in use only a short time, have been fruitful of much good and have nipped in the bud some attempted frauds and their use ought to be continued. A number of the janitors fill them out in pencil, which has been found open to objection, and they ought to be written in ink. When prepared they ought to be delivered to the proper officer of the Board and not to contractors.

PAYMENTS INTO THE TREASURY.

The amounts paid into the Treasury by officers of the Board, during the year, were : —

William E. Bryan, Supply Agent.....	\$28,517 32
H. Clay Sexton, Balliff.....	56,448 33
For scrap iron and fire brick sold.....	579 78

FINES.

The amount of fines coming to the School Fund, and paid in by constables and the clerk of the Court of Criminal Correction was \$364 00.

TUITION.

The total amount received from non-resident pupils, for tuition, was \$2,108.80.

PERMANENT FUND.

There is now very little cash in hand in the Permanent Fund, it having been placed in the cash account for the purpose of erecting the new Board Building on Ninth and Locust streets.

A SUGGESTION.

During our examination of the vouchers, it appeared to us fair to assume that the following provisions of Rule 86, had been violated in spirit, if not in the letter, in more than one instance: —

“No member of the Board of President and Directors of the St. Louis Public Schools, or any officer or employe of the Board shall be directly or indirectly interested in contracts for building or repairing school houses, or in furnishing supplies to the schools or to the Board.”

This Committee has not, of course, exceeded its authority by endeavoring to secure positive evidence that certain requirements of your rules were not carefully observed; but there is certainly sufficient grounds on which to base a suggestion as to the Board's duty in this matter.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

Approaching the close of their report the Committee is not unmindful of the fact that a very large amount of work in building and repairs has been done during the past year, doubtless much of it of the best quality, at current market prices, and with intelligent and careful supervision on the part of those employed to supervise it; that school facilities imperatively demanded by the increasing population of the city, have been furnished, and buildings inaugurated which are to be a lasting monument of the St. Louis School System. The pressure of work at times in the building department and its office has been unusually great on account of the limited time given for some of the work.

We desire to express our cordial thanks to all the officers of the Board we have come in contact with: Messrs. James Y. Player, C. L. Hammerstein, B. R. Singleton, William Bryan and H. Clay Sexton, for the readiness manifested to

give all information asked and to assist the Committee in its work in every way. We would also include in this acknowledgment Miss Bertha Schaper, and Mr. Otto L. Zelle, efficient clerks in the Secretary's office.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

The Committee, after having given their best attention to the various subjects which have come before them in their examination, respectfully and earnestly make the following recommendations to the Board:—

I. That proper books of account and record be kept by the Building Department in the office of the Superintendent of Construction and Repairs.

II. That all work of whatever amount (whether less or more than one hundred dollars) given out without competitive bids be reported to the Board with reasonable fullness of detail as to the reason for not taking bids, by the Committee or officer reporting on the work.

III. That such work of repair and construction as cannot, in the judgment of the Building Committee, be advantageously estimated upon by reason of its character and uncertainty as to quantity, be done, as far as possible, by the men employed in the Building Department, and that if they are not sufficient, under proper supervision, to do the work, additional workmen be temporarily employed, according to the judgment of the Superintendent of Repairs and the Building Committee. And that such instances be reported to the Board.

IV. That in the event of work (of any amount) being given out to builders without competitive bids having been taken thereon, and the Board has not been distinctly informed of such fact, the bills for the same be not paid until after the Auditor has specially reported thereon, giving the Board information that competitive bids were not taken, nor until

after the Board has acted on such report submitted by the Auditor.

V. That the Superintendent of Construction and Repairs in his monthly report of repairs state the number of workmen employed during the month by the department.

VI. That the use of rubber stamps in the approval of bills by certain employes of the Board be discontinued.

VII. That the use of the Janitors' certificates, heretofore referred to, be adhered to.

VIII. That the Board determine early in February or March of each year what work is needed and has to be done at the various schools or in the erection of new schools, so that the Superintendent of Construction and Repairs may have ample time to prepare plans and specifications therefor and invite wide-spread competitive bidding.

Respectfully submitted,

MORRIS J. LIPPMAN,

Chairman.

MICHAEL LYNCH,

JOHN M. DUTRO.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Report of the President.....	9
Receipts and Expenditures.....	10
Increase in School Accommodations.....	11
Course of Study for the High School.....	12
Kindergartens.....	13
Supervision.....	14
Public Library.....	15
Report of the Superintendent.....	18
School Statistics.....	19
Population of the City.....	19
School Buildings—Comparative Table.....	20
Value of School Property.....	20
Number of Teachers.....	20
Enrollment and Attendance.....	21
Kindergarten Enrollment.....	23
Cost of Instruction.....	23
Cost of Incidentals.....	23
Absence and Tardiness.....	24
Ages of Pupils.....	26
Occupation of Parents.....	27
Birthplaces.....	28
Classification by Grades of Advancement in Studies.....	30
Enrollment, Attendance and Cost of Instruction—Comparative Table.....	33
Number of Salaries Paid.....	35
Schedule of Salaries Paid.....	36
Classification of Schools.....	37
Supply of Teachers.....	38
Teachers for the Kindergartens.....	38
Normal and High Schools.....	39
Superintendent's Remarks on Value and Necessity of these Schools	40
Report of the Principal.....	40
Normal School.....	41
Names of the Graduates of the Normal School.....	41
Number of Applicants, Number Admitted, Numbers in Classes and Ages of Pupils.....	42
Enrollment, Attendance and Tardiness.....	44
Character of Attendance.....	45
High School.....	45
Names of the Graduates of the High School.....	45
Record of Graduating Classes.....	47
Attendance of Pupils.....	48
Enrollment of Pupils.....	49
Ages of Pupils.....	50
Occupation of Parents.....	52
Character of Attendance.....	53
Evening Schools.....	54
Ages of Pupils in the Evening Schools.....	54
Occupations of Pupils in the Evening Schools.....	55
Birthplaces of Pupils in the Evening Schools.....	56
Attendance of Pupils in the Evening Schools.....	57
Expenditures for the Evening Schools.....	57
Comparative Statistics—Evening Schools.....	58

